



سكنا من الاصل 20p

Murray condemns political strikes and Scargill action

By Paul Routledge and Barrie Clement

Mr Len Murray, general secretary of the Trade Union Congress, yesterday signalled a thaw in relations between the unions and the Government...

Government, to pretend that people who would not vote for change can't wait to man the barricades.

Speaking before a speech to the annual conference of the National Union of Railwaymen in Bridlington, Mr Murray said that Mr Scargill and two Labour MPs he did not name were talking "a lot of nonsense" and their brand of extra-parliamentary action was giving it a bad name.

He wants talks with the TUC to ensure that the 70-year-old Act governing the political activities of unions is re-fashioned so that trade unionists can decide every 10 years whether they want a fund to carry out political activities and support the Labour Party.

"We have always taken action outside Parliament. It is a perfectly normal activity. It is complementary to what we are doing", Mr Murray said.

Mr Tebbit, who was speaking to the London Farringdon branch of the National Union of Journalists, said: "I shall invite them (the TUC) formally at an appropriate moment, and the first things I want to talk about are the matters appearing in the party's manifesto where I would seek consultation."

There are times - exceptional times - when it is quite clear that no useful purpose would be served by discussion. But it would be quite wrong to elevate a tactic into an unflinching principle", Mr Murray said.

Mr Tebbit said that it was now unlikely that a law to limit industrial action in essential services would be included in the 1984 industrial relations legislation now being prepared.

Ministers noted with approval the conciliatory tone of Mr Murray's speech later to the railwaymen's conference, after the distinct freeze in the relationship between the

He made clear that the Government's commitment to secret ballot before strikes and for the election of trade union executives is unshakable. "Having had them endorsed at the general election I think it would be very difficult to move away from them. On the other hand, other items are of interest to the trade unions", Mr Tebbit said.

Jobless total rises - but more slowly

More than 128,400 young people left school last month for the first time, pushing the official count of those out of work up to 3,112,354 from 3,049,351 in May.

Lords rule deserted husband can go home

A deserted husband who was ousted from the matrimonial home by a controversial court ruling because his wife would not otherwise live there with the children can now return, after a House of Lords judgment yesterday.

Police report criticizes Ripper hunt blunders

The police search for the Yorkshire Ripper missed every clue which pointed to Peter Sutcliffe, according to the internal report into the handling of the investigation published yesterday.

New murder inquiry as dead girl is found

A second murder inquiry in the Derbyshire Peak District began yesterday after the discovery of the body of a girl, aged 16, 10 miles from the spot where Miss Susan Renhard, aged 21, was found strangled on Monday.

Lonrho loses Harrods demerger vote

Fresh moves to separate Harrods from the House of Fraser stores group were defeated yesterday. The issue was raised by Fraser's largest shareholder, Lonrho, whose chief executive, Mr Roland 'Tiny' Rowland, pledged last night to continue battling for separation of the department store in Knightsbridge, London.

Backbenchers pick du Cann to lead again

Mr Edward du Cann was re-elected chairman of the 1922 Committee of Conservative backbenchers for the eleventh successive year yesterday, defeating a challenge from Mr Cranley Onslow.

Prince plays Klondike Charles



The Prince of Wales, dressed up like his great-great-grandfather, Edward VII, on a visit to Canada in 1860, climbing gingerly from a horse-drawn wagon at Edmonton when the town turned out in Gold Rush fashion. Twirling his brass-topped cane, he put on a dramatic performance reminiscent of another famous Charles.

Peace deal agreed at Financial Times

By David Felton, Labour Correspondent

The management at the Financial Times were confident last night that the newspaper will reappear next Tuesday following an agreement with the National Graphical Association (NGA) to put the dispute to mediation which was underwritten by Mr Len Murray, general secretary of the Trade Union Congress (TUC).

Steel cut by EEC less than expected

From Edward Townsend and Ian Murray

A further reduction of 500,000 tonnes in Britain's finished steel making capacity was ordered yesterday by the European Commission, most of which is likely to be achieved as a result of continuing privatization of the British Steel Corporation.

The British Steel Corporation subsidiary of Redpath De Groot Calderwood and the UK arm of UTE of France have won a £45m contract to build the steel jacket for the drilling platform for the Alwyn North Field oil and gas discovery in the North Sea.

The BSC, which is expecting to break even by the end of 1984-85, and the private sector have shut almost 4.4 million tonnes of capacity in recent years and shed 50,000 jobs, the highest figures in the Community.

This further cut means that Britain along with France is being required to take the largest reduction in capacity of all the member states.

Italy, however, has been singled out by the Commission to make by far the largest cuts this time, because the Italian industry has made very little effort to cut back its capacity since 1980.

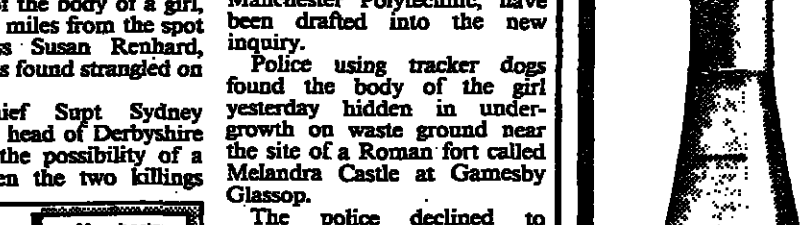
The cuts now being required by the Commission total 8,300,000 tonnes and will bring the amount of smelt down capacity in the EEC up to 26,736,000 tonnes since 1980.

The extra cutbacks have been divided up as follows: Italy 3,460,000 tonnes; Belgium 1,400,000 tonnes; West Germany 1,200,000 tonnes; Holland 700,000 tonnes; Luxembourg 410,000 tonnes.

New murder inquiry as dead girl is found

By Stewart Tendler, Crime Reporter

A second murder inquiry in the Derbyshire Peak District began yesterday after the discovery of the body of a girl, aged 16, 10 miles from the spot where Miss Susan Renhard, aged 21, was found strangled on Monday.



Map showing locations of murders: Melton Mowbray, Castle, Mansfield, Glossop, Sheffield, Second girl's body found here, Susan Renhard's body, 5 miles, Castleton.

VICTORIA WINE advertisement for July featuring Gato Vinho Verde wine, price 2.55 per bottle.

Table with 2 columns: one for page numbers and one for section titles like 'The only nice thing about it is the price'.

THE TIMES Tomorrow At the seaside Alan Hamilton casts a critical eye on British beach holidays...

No charges against tax group The Inland Revenue has decided not to take any criminal proceedings against Rosminster, the former tax avoidance group...

Labour fears on Meacher Labour MPs predicted a breakdown of morale in the parliamentary party if Mr Michael Meacher was elected deputy leader instead of Mr Roy Hattersley...

£28m for Rock Mrs Thatcher is understood to have told Sir Joshua Hassan, Gibraltar's Chief Minister that Britain will provide £28m to help economic development on the Rock.

Grammars lead Pupils in grammar and secondary modern schools get 30 to 40 per cent more O level passes than children at comprehensives, a study indicates.

Bank name goes Williams and Glyn's bank name will disappear from England and Wales in two years under a new proposal by its parent Royal Bank of Scotland Group.

Vjonojo resigns Mr Charles Vjonojo resigned his seat as a Kenyan MP a day after resigning as Minister of Constitutional Affairs by President Moi.

Wimbledon final Women's singles final at Wimbledon will be between the defending champion, Martina Navratilova, and Andrea Jaeger, aged 18, after the most one-sided semi-finals since 1958.

Mr Rowland pledged to continue the battle The Fraser board but has recently pushed for more. Last year, Lonrho's 150p a share takeover bid for the 109-store chain was found by the

Monopolies Commission to be against the public interest. Since then, Lonrho has argued that its stake of almost 30 per cent in Fraser's worth almost £100m means that it should have a greater say in how the company is run.

Prof Smith said yesterday: "I very much doubt whether the chairman of any major company has been the subject of such a continuous level of personal attack from a major shareholder as I have been since my appointment."

Harrods has consistently supplied almost half of group profits while many of Fraser's provincial stores are losing money. Such a victory on the principle of demerger would, it is widely believed, be due to

new shareholders who have emerged in the past two months. More than 4.2 million shares have changed hands, most of them bought by overseas-based investors.

Prof Smith, referring to significant changes in shareholdings, in particular, "the accumulation in a few foreign holdings of a large number of shares", said: "I do not regard this issue as dead."

That is being taken as an indication that the Fraser board may ask a Government department to inquire into the purchases and the motives behind them.

Mr Rowland said after the meeting: "Harrods will be demerged. We shall not go away. We have started something and will see it through to the end."

Mr Edward du Cann was re-elected chairman of the 1922 Committee of Conservative backbenchers for the eleventh successive year yesterday, defeating a challenge from Mr Cranley Onslow.

He is the longest serving chairman of the committee which represents the interests of all Conservative backbenchers. They appeared last night to have chosen him as the more experienced of the candidates, but it was clear that much of the backing for him rested on a promise that he would support the award of the full 30 per cent pay rise for MPs recommended in May.

MPs say morale will collapse if Meacher wins deputy leadership

By Anthony Bevin, Political Correspondent

Labour MPs said yesterday that if Mr Michael Meacher, the hard-left contender for the Party's deputy leadership, was elected there would be a complete breakdown of morale and discipline within the parliamentary party.

Most MPs now agree, or at least concede, that Mr Neil Kinnock is set to become party leader, beating Mr Roy Hattersley in the electoral college contest to be held in Brighton on October 2.

But there is increasing concern that Mr Meacher's concerted campaign could capitalize on Mr Wedgwood Benn's undoubted backing in the constituency parties and the unions to inflict a second, more humiliating defeat on Mr Hattersley, for the deputy leadership.

The Union leaders hold the balance and if they opted to give the post to Mr Meacher, MPs would regard the result as a "political atrocity": the "hammer blow" as one member of the Shadow Cabinet described it last night.

Mr Giles Radice, chairman of the centre-right Manifesto Group of Labour MPs, said: "I have nothing against Michael Meacher personally, but if by some misfortune he were to be elected deputy leader it would be electorally disastrous for the party."

Mr Radice has already said that the party has two years, and a 50-50 chance, to prove that it can remain a significant political force. If it failed, he said yesterday: "We will be cast into the dustbin of history and we will richly deserve our fate."

Some of Mr Radice's colleagues, even those on the soft left, believe that he is being optimistic, arguing that if the party has not taken off by the time of the European Parliament elections next June, it will have no chance at the next general election.

Mr Gwyneth Dunwoody, another contender for the deputy leadership, said yesterday: "The body of the party is dying at every level, in every limb."

She said that the party had to rebuild its organizational power base in time to make large-scale gains in next year's local elections in May. "If by that time we still have not completed most of that task then we cannot hope to throw out the Tories at the next general election."

There are some MPs who say that if, in a year's time, Labour was still not winning by-elections they might then consider the "heresy" of attempting to join up with the Alliance.

But the more common response is the reaction that is prompted by the thought of a Kinnock-Meacher leadership: that MPs would "opt out" of official Labour activity in the Commons.

Although MPs were not prepared to be quoted, a representative sample said that the election of Mr Meacher would mean "a massacre" — a recipe for three million votes and 40 seats, and that the parliamentary party would "disintegrate" or "not last a month".

It was suggested that many of the party's most senior MPs would refuse to stand for the Shadow Cabinet or serve under Mr Meacher in any capacity. "We'd just let the hard left get on with it", one MP said.

Meanwhile, Mr Hattersley yesterday issued a statement in which he said that the principle of one-member-one-vote must become a basic element in party democracy for leadership and candidate selection procedures.

Acas attacks public sector pay policy

By Barrie Clement, Labour Reporter

Strong criticism of the Government's public sector pay policy was made yesterday by the Advisory, Conciliation and Arbitration Service (Acas), an organization that usually avoids political controversy.

Tough, centrally imposed cash limits were partly to blame for public sector strikes which worked days lost nationally, according to the Acas annual report for 1982.

The document calls on the Government to develop "satisfactory systems for pay determination" in the six-million-strong, non-trading division of government and the education and health service to deal with a situation that has become, it says, a big problem in industrial relations.

The strict budgetary policy leads to low initial pay offers, creates the impression of inflexibility and therefore causes stoppages, Acas believes.

Mr Fat Lowry, the Acas chairman, says that the problem is not so much the cash limit as their announcement in advance of negotiations.

The report says: "The difficulties arise partly from the special problems imposed by the role of government as paymaster. What can be afforded by way of wage increases, or withheld in terms of strike action, cannot be measured in the same way as it is in private sector companies, or in the trading part of the public sector. In the final analysis, these are matters of political judgment by government in the light of economic circumstances."

"Of itself the cash limit system does not facilitate collective bargaining on pay and can have the effect of preempting negotiations which still have to take place."

"It may lead also to an early, perhaps unrealistically low, offer which management may find difficulty in improving because of its apparent inconsistency with stated government policies."

Commenting on the future, Mr Lowry says that there is a "deep institutional divide over both economic policy and industrial relations law". He calls for an approach to industrial relations which could command general support at the national level.

"We warn the Government: 'We must recognize that a continuing high level of unemployment will not of itself provide a guarantee of industrial peace in the longer term'. But he does not foresee any big change in the labour relations atmosphere because of the return to office of a Conservative government.

Redundant steelmen sue unions

From The Jones Cardiff

A High Court writ has been issued against three trade unions in an action that could lead to claims totalling more than £1m.

The writ, issued on Monday in the Chancery Division of the High Court in London, alleges that the unions failed to look after the interests of their members when they accepted redundancy because of the closure of the East Moors steelworks in Cardiff.

Eight former British Steel Corporation employees are named on the writ, which has been taken out against the Iron and Steel Trades Confederation, the Amalgamated Union of Engineering Workers, and Transport and General Workers' Union.

The action could broaden next week when solicitors acting for the eight men, who have been granted legal aid, will take over a public hall for two days to hold interviews with the 600-member protest group formed to fight for compensation.

Unions have legal immunity against being sued in an action in tort, but it is understood that solicitors acting for the men will be arguing that they can be sued in contract.

The action centres on the events surrounding the closure of the plant which used to dominate the Cardiff skyline. According to the men who have formed themselves into the East Moors Early Leavers' Group, the corporation told the unions in September, 1977, that they would be prepared to offer money substantially more than statutory redundancy to close the plant earlier than planned.

The action alleges that the unions did not let all the men know of the possibility of increased payments, and that they accepted redundancy under the impression the plant would remain open for another three years.

When the plant shut some workers who remained until the end received payments of more than £15,000, but others who left just weeks before the shutdown got only £4,000.



Flying start: A de Havilland Dash 7 short take off and landing aircraft demonstrating yesterday the feasibility of operating "the quiet airliner" from a runway in the Royal Docks in the London docklands.

BMA conference Health service 'no longer best'

From Pat Healy, Social Services Correspondent, Dundee

The British Medical Association reacted yesterday to the changing fortunes of the National Health Service by saying that it is no longer the envy of the world.

Its annual conference in Dundee overwheemingly passed a resolution stating that, because of inadequate funding, patients could no longer expect the best possible care from the health service.

Dr T H McKinstry, of Northern Ireland, said that standards of medicine were high in Britain, but people were dying because of a lack of kidney machines and other facilities that were available in other countries. It was time that the health service was brought up to scratch.

Mr Anthony Graham, chairman of the BMA Council, said the health service might not be the envy of the world any longer, but "it jolly well should be". It had better services than anywhere else he had seen, and the general practitioner service was better than anywhere in the world.

If he was an ordinary person and had an acute abdominal emergency, he would be reasonably confident of getting proper treatment in Britain, but "drop me down in the middle of the United States and I would be very worried indeed."

Dr Arnold Elliott, chairman of the BMA GPs committee, said there was something wrong when the Secretary of State could tell the House of Commons that the health service was going to get more real money while GPs knew that services were deteriorating.

There were longer waiting lists for patients to see consultants, and it took five years in an elderly person needing a hip joint replacement into hospital.

Earlier, overseas doctors at the conference criticized their colleagues for declining to debate an emergency resolution calling for a campaign against racism in the medical profession.

Dr Ruppen Brahma, a consultant psychiatrist from Waltham Forest, north-east London, said that racism, like sex, was practised but not talked about. The BMA has pushed the issue under the carpet as if it did not exist, which could be seen as silent collusion.

"I do not wish our association to appear defensive because it is quite impossible for any organization or profession to declare that none of its members harbour or even act in a racially prejudiced manner. The honourable thing to do would be to declare that the BMA is totally against racism, and that it would oppose any such behaviour in the profession."

The motion was lost because a move to suspend standing orders to take it failed to achieve the recruited two-thirds majority.

More likely to be spent on NHS

By David Walker

This assumption, which Mr Clarke admitted was not "based on the Treasury's most favourable view of the situation at present, is being made."

In 10 years time, providing that health authorities made savings and increased the productivity of doctors, nurses, and ancillaries, the health service should be fairer and providing a better quality service, Mr Clarke said.

Critics of the Government have argued that growth of half a per cent is insufficient to pay for the expensive care needed for the growing number of the elderly. Mr Clarke yesterday emphasized the continuing need for regional authorities to seek value for money and so provide the margin necessary to cope with demographic changes.

GPs may tell, medical chief says

By John Witherow

Family doctors should in special cases be allowed to disclose confidences of young patients, Sir John Walton, the president of the General Medical Council said yesterday.

He believed that they would face no disciplinary action if they could produce strong arguments to justify breaches of confidence of under-age patients. "If they have good medical reasons and believe it is in the best interests of the patient or society they would be right to break confidentiality against a patient's wishes", he told the magazine, *General Practitioner*.

The GMC is to issue new guidelines to doctors in August and is expected to say they must respect the confidentiality of girls under 16 who want contraception or an abortion without their parents' knowledge.

A recent statement by Mr Robert Gray, the deputy registrar of the GMC, that doctors who ignored the guidelines could be disciplined, led to angry protests from parents and doctors.

Sir John added: "Doctors must make every effort to persuade minors either to inform, or allow their parents to be informed, about matters affecting their wellbeing. But if patients refuse to give consent, then, generally, doctors should respect confidentiality."

However, he said there were exceptions and the GMC had issued a powerful recommendation, not a prohibition.

Rhine command assumed by tank expert

One of the most widely respected figures in the British Army, General Sir Nigel Bagnall, today takes over as Commander-in-Chief, British Army of the Rhine, and Commander of Nato's Northern Army Group (our Defence Correspondent writes).

He succeeds General Sir Michael Gow who will carry out internal studies for the Ministry of Defence.

Sir Nigel, aged 56, has a reputation for expressing his views forthrightly to his superiors and for his subordinate and superior.

He was commissioned in The Green Howards, an infantry regiment, but also served in The Parachute Regiment before transferring to the 4th/7th Royal Dragoon Guards. It was as an expert in armoured warfare that he made his name.

Apart from his great experience of army command, Sir Nigel has a high reputation for his abilities to achieve cooperation with the other armed Services and, with the Civil Service.

From 1973 to 1975 he was secretary to the Chiefs of Staff Committee and from 1978 for two years was Assistant Chief of the Defence Staff responsible for policy. In both those roles he showed a mastery of paperwork and an ability to secure agreement on difficult issues.

'Fairer' entry to Oxford is backed

By Paul Flather

Proposals to make the Oxford University admissions system "simpler and fairer" have passed their first big test, gaining the broad support of most of the 28 colleges admitting undergraduates.

The support came in a straw poll at a meeting of college representatives, and it seems likely that the reforms, including abolition of the seventh term entry examination, will be approved when a decision is made in November.

It is widely expected that the proposals will encourage more state school entrants to Oxford, meeting one of the underlying criticisms of the present system, that it appears to discriminate in favour of private school applicants.

Lloyds Bank
Home Loan Rate

With effect from Friday, 1st July 1983, Lloyds Bank Home Loan Rate will be increased from 10.2% to 11.0% p.a. APR 11.6%

Lloyds Bank Plc, 71 Lombard Street, EC3P 3BS.

London Business School

CONTINUING EXECUTIVE PROGRAMME

A General Management Programme for Directors and Senior Managers in Small to Medium Sized Businesses

This is a six week residential programme taught in three two-week modules between February 1984 and June 1985. The focus is on developing practical strategies, appropriate organisational structures and simple systems to assist strategy implementation. This will be supplemented by substantive input from the traditional functional disciplines to provide participants with the essential functional knowledge needed to operate effectively in today's increasingly complex business environment. Participants are also required to undertake strategic group projects between the programme modules.

For further information please telephone or write to: Miss Sue Coen, Programme Registrar, London Business School, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, London NW1 4SA. Telephone: 01-262 5050.

BA crew is blamed for crash

By Richard Evans

A British Airways Trident crew was partly blamed yesterday for the world's worst mid-air crash, seven years after it happened.

The allegations were rejected immediately by the Department of Trade's accident investigation branch, British Airways, and the British Airline Pilots' Association.

A Yugoslav official report into the 1976 collision between the Trident and a chartered DC9 over Zagreb, in which 176 people died, claims to annul an earlier investigation which placed all the blame on a Zagreb flight controller, who was jailed for seven years.

The new report, published in English yesterday eight months after the findings were released in Yugoslav, says the failure of both crews to comply with rules calling for a continuous lookout to be kept and listen to air controllers' radio, combined with improper air-traffic control, caused the accident.

But Mr Kenneth Smart, principal inspector of the Department of Trade's accident investigation branch and the British representative on the Yugoslav inquiry, said that the crash was caused by the failure of ground control to ensure the required distance between the two aircraft.

In an addendum to the Yugoslav document, he says: "The evidence presented does not support the statement that the crews did not comply with the flight operations manual requirement to maintain a lookout and continuously monitor the appropriate ATC frequency."

The Trident and the DC9 were, at the time of collision, under the control of Zagreb ATC who were solely responsible for aircraft separation.

Mr Roy Watts, British Airways' deputy chairman, said yesterday that there was no evidence to justify criticism of the Trident crew. "It is British Airways policy the pilots should look out and listen into the air traffic control frequency. There was no evidence that the crew of the Trident did not do so."

Munch colour print takes top price

By Geraldine Norman, Sale Room Correspondent

Edvard Munch's haunting works are always among the most expensive offerings in modern print sales and yesterday saw one achieve the top price at Christie's. A woodcut and lithograph printed in colours, called "Mädchen auf der Brücke" and executed in 1902, sold for £27,000 (estimate £28,000 to £35,000) to Bellman, a New York dealer.

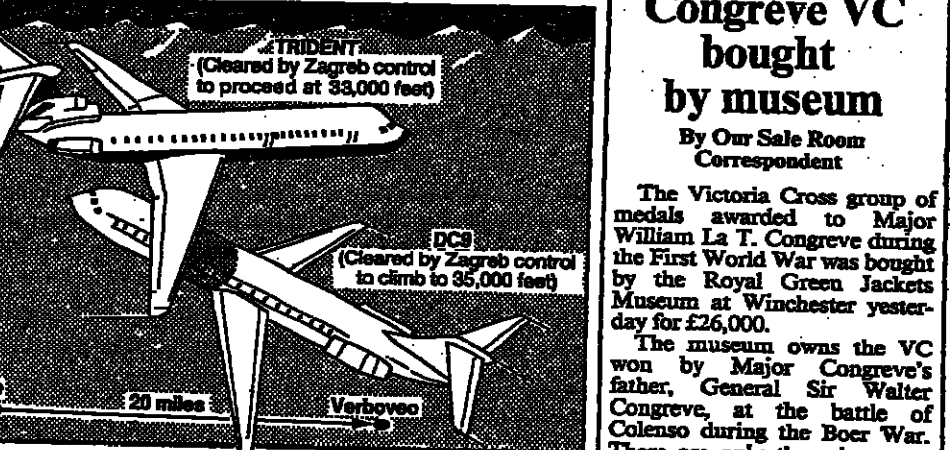
There was also an uncoloured impression of his 1903 lithograph "Madonna". It sold at £25,920 (estimate £15,000 to £20,000). The prices seemed to indicate that the difficulties experienced in selling Munch works at recent auctions was only a hiccup in the market.

Picasso prices were also high, with his 1905 "Tete de femme de profil" at £19,440 (estimate £15,000 to £20,000) and "Nature morte sous la Lampe" at the same price (estimate £20,000 to £16,000).

German expressionists were particularly in demand, with David Tunnick of New York paying £12,960 (estimate £6,000 to £8,000) for Heckel's "Akr am Strand".

The sale of important modern prints totalled £662,590 with 10 per cent left unsold.

Sotheby's completed its three-session summer sale of Impressionist and modern art yesterday, having earned a total of £4,762,186 with 23 per cent left unsold. Among the highlights was the record-breaking Otto Dix self-portrait of 1923, with the artist fully dressed and a model naked at £220,000 (estimate £140,000 to £180,000) and a tiny Picasso titled "Pots et Citroun" at £231,000 (estimate £100,000 to £150,000).



The Victoria Cross group of medals awarded to Major William La T. Congreve during the First World War was bought by the Royal Green Jackets Museum at Winchester yesterday for £26,000.

The museum owns the VC won by Major Congreve's father, General Sir Walter Congreve, at the battle of Colenso during the Boer War. There are only three instances of a father and son both being awarded the supreme military honour.

The sale of the medals by Major Congreve's daughter, Gloria, had caused a family disagreement. The major's younger brother, Major Christopher Congreve, aged 80, had tried to persuade her to halt the sale.

He wanted the museum to have the medals free of charge. Ten years ago he had given the museum the generals VC, which he had inherited because his father survived the elder son.

But last night Major Christopher Congreve said he was delighted that the museum had secured the medals.

The medals were exceptional not only because of the rarity of two VCs won by father and son, but also because of the number of medals won by Major William Congreve.

He won the VC for "most conspicuous bravery during a period of 14 days preceding his death in action" at the Somme in July, 1916.

Cabinet split over missile order

Further evidence of a serious division of opinion within the Cabinet over an anti-radar missile for the RAF's new Tornado aircraft emerged yesterday with a failure to reach a decision (our Defence Correspondent writes).

The argument is whether the order, worth £250m to £380m, should be placed for the American HARM missile, which is already in production, or the British Aerospace/Marcoult ALARM missile, which is still in the drawing boards.

It seems possible that no decision will be reached before next Thursday's Cabinet meeting.

Those who favour HARM, on which Lucas Aerospace are cooperating with Texas Instruments, argue that it will be at least £100m cheaper than its rival and less likely to face delays.

Science report

Cricket ball secrets tumble

By the Staff of Nature

Ever faithful to their nation's interests, and still in time for the cricket Test matches, scientists at Imperial College, London, have some information that may be to the advantage of England's bowlers. They have discovered the secret of making a cricket ball swing in flight: release the ball at a velocity of 30 metres per second, spinning backwards at a steady 11 revolutions per second, and with the seam at an angle of 20 degrees to the line of flight.

No doubt provoked by the fact that the only previous scientific data on the swing of a cricket ball came from an Australian research establishment, a team from the Department of Aeronautics at Imperial College has restored the balance in this research so vital to the nation's victories on the field. At the same time, they have disposed of a popular myth on the subject.

Swing is dependent upon the seam of the ball, which disturbs the smooth air flow around one of its hemispheres. The turbulence of the flow on one side and its smoothness on the other produce a pressure difference which forces the ball to move sideways through the air.

The conditions under which this happens are quite complicated, however, and if the ball is projected at too high a speed, turbulent flow develops on both sides of the ball, destroying the pressure difference and the swing effect.

To learn more about this, the team projected spinning cricket balls into a wind tunnel and gauged the influence of a variety of factors on swing by means of pressure sensors embedded into the surface of the ball.

From tests on 23 balls of varying quality, the conclusion was that maximum swing depends on ball velocity, spin and seam angle in a complex way. Best results are obtained with a velocity of 30 metres per second (about 70 miles an hour), a spin of 11.4 revolutions per second and the seam at an angle of 20 degrees to flight.

But at lower speeds all the factors change; for example, for velocity of 20 metres per second, the ball swings best if the spin is increased to 14 revs per second and the seam angle reduced to about 10 degrees. Unfortunately, British swing bowlers are not thought to be capable of making the necessary calculations during their run up.

Another factor investigated was air humidity, since it is widely believed that humid or damp days are conducive to swing bowling. This has been put down to swelling of the seam, making it more effective at setting up turbulent flow on one side of the ball.

However, measurements of the thickness of seams showed that no aerodynamically significant swelling occurred after soaking the ball in water, and the degree of humidity had no effect on swing.

Not wishing to undermine the confidence of team captains faced with the choice of batting first or putting the other side in on a humid day, the Imperial College team suggests that humidity may make the ball's surface slightly sticky and therefore easier to grip. The bowler, however, without knowing it, therefore imparts a greater spin to the ball.

Source: *Nature* vol 303, 9/7/83; June 30, 1983
© Nature-Times News Service, 1983

DAILY to GENEVA Falcon DAILY to ZURICH

NO 1 TO SWITZERLAND

Falcon offers the definitive flight service to GENEVA and ZURICH from as little as

ZURICH RETURN ONLY £59

Flights also available to BASEL and BERNE.

Departures from GATWICK and MANCHESTER

Prices are exclusive of Airport Tax - No Surcharge

190 CAMPDEN HILL RD LONDON W8 01-351 2191

Falcon THE RELIABLE SWISS SPECIALIST

150 من الراجحي

Police chief criticizes errors, confusion and incompetence in murder hunt

Ripper report lists three 'lost links' to mass killer

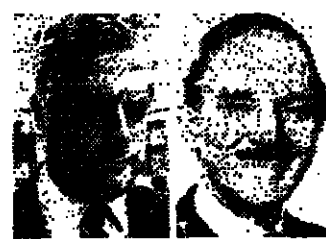
A hurt hunter who opened old wounds

By Ronald Faux

If Mr Ronald Gregory, Chief Constable of West Yorkshire, had set out deliberately to anger all concerned in the hunt for the Yorkshire Ripper he could not have done so more comprehensively.

By publishing his memoirs in *The Mail on Sunday* he has been accused of adding little to the sum of knowledge about the case, at the cost of opening old wounds among the beleaguered, outraged former colleagues, deeply irritating members of the West Yorkshire Police Authority, and holding double standards that allowed him to earn a reputed £50,000.

The Independent Broadcasting Authority (IBA) has received complaints about the television advertisement prompting the newspaper articles. The advertisement, by Saatchi and Saatchi, featured a dark, cobble street on which the outline of a body was marked in chalk. Against the sound of the mocking Geordie voice that so misled police during the Ripper



Mr Ronald Gregory (left) and Mr Colin Sampson, his successor

investigation, Mr Gregory emerged, advertising his memoirs.

What Mr Gregory thinks about the furor is not yet known. He has fended off inquiries with "no comment" and an assurance of a statement this weekend. There has been speculation as to why he should cooperate with such a dramatic use of his memoirs.

The feeling is that Mr Gregory, a tough, cool and greatly respected policeman with more than 40 years' service, has been deeply hurt by the aftermath of the Ripper case.



The missed link: Marilyn Moore (left) was attacked in December, 1977. The Photofit description (centre) of her attacker should have led to Peter Sutcliffe (right), but its significance was not appreciated.

respect of the interviews with Sutcliffe.

Only two detective constables concerned in the fifth of nine interviews, had carried out a thorough inquiry; theirs, indeed, was the most crucial interview. They followed up information to the point where they were not really satisfied. "Even then the matter was not picked up and pursued. The situation was influenced greatly by the letters and tape but it is difficult to understand any experienced detective, on reading the report, not directing that further attention be given to Sutcliffe."

This interview in July, 1979, took place after Sutcliffe's vehicle was seen in red light areas of Bradford, Leeds and Manchester. The two constables were unaware, however, that Sutcliffe had been interviewed previously, as the reports were then buried in a backlog. Sutcliffe explained his presence in Bradford as travelling between work and home, denied the Manchester sighting and said the Leeds sightings took place when he visited a nightclub. He was unable to account for his movements on crucial dates, saying that when he went out it was always with his wife. She had verified that.

Both officers noted Sutcliffe's similarity to the photofit

An internal report by West Yorkshire police into their handling of the Yorkshire Ripper hunt criticizes mistakes, incompetence, administrative confusion, and lack of persistence and vision.

The report, published yesterday, is by Mr Colin Sampson, former deputy and now chief constable. It details in particular three important opportunities of tracing Peter Sutcliffe that were missed:

- An accurate Photofit by a victim who survived was not compared with similar ones, which would have directed the hunt to looking for a bearded man.
- A report by two detective constables who felt there was something "not quite right" about Sutcliffe after the fifth of nine interviews with him was discounted and not indexed for eight months.
- A report by a friend of Sutcliffe naming him as the possible killer was lost in the force incident room.

From Arthur Osman, Wakefield

Mr Sampson started the inquiry on the day Sutcliffe's trial ended in May, 1981, by which time 13 women had been killed and 7 been battered close to death.

Mr Ronald Darrington, the police authority chairman, said yesterday the publication of memoirs by Mr Ronald Gregory, the former chief constable, in *The Mail on Sunday* removed restraints which Mr Gregory himself had imposed on the report's publication for operational purposes.

Mr Darrington said: "The authority has decided it is now right to publish. He deplored Mr Gregory's decision to tell all for a reputed £50,000 fee."

Mr Sampson says that for more than a year and a half the notorious tape recordings and letters received from a hoaxer claiming to be the killer became the main theme of the hunt. Their acceptance as authentic "totally misled the investigation".

It is his widening and critical review, Mr Sampson says the turning point should have occurred in December, 1977, after an attack on Miss Marilyn Moore at Leeds. By then Sutcliffe had already killed seven times.

Miss Moore provided a Photofit of her bearded attacker and his car. Mr Sampson says: "If her Photofit had been

compared with those by other survivors, the similarity is so striking that it is beyond belief they would not all have been kept and the information, particularly the physical description, regularly assessed."

Mr Sampson's report says that the bearded man had turned up again in two other attempted murders. He said: "It is difficult to understand why certain cases were excluded from being possibly connected."

"One name that would certainly have emerged was that of Sutcliffe as he had already been seen and his description provided in November, 1977."

"If Sutcliffe had been reinterviewed at any point soon after December, 1977, the officers would have seen his striking resemblance. "Women are not attacked with hammers with any regularity for no apparent reason. There was a failure during the

investigation to link incidents with the series. The criteria were too narrowly drawn. An open mind should have been kept and the information, particularly the physical description, regularly assessed."

Mr Sampson's report says that the bearded man had turned up again in two other attempted murders. He said: "It is difficult to understand why certain cases were excluded from being possibly connected."

"Little weight had been given to Miss Moore's description. "Had this been linked with others, the investigation might have been resolved much earlier."

The report goes on: "A number of things went wrong during the inquiry, mistakes were made, errors of judgment occurred, administrative standards and professional conduct did not always measure up to that expected, from which lessons for the future should be learned."

Mr Sampson also criticized some detectives' interviewing skills. Examination showed in certain cases a lack of depth.

"It begs the question as to whether detectives always knew what was required of them. Were they briefed properly? There seems to have been a lack of persistence and follow-up in

Poison find prompts fish warning

Reservoir fishermen in the South-west have been warned not to eat any rainbow trout they may catch as traces of poisonous pesticides have been found in fish at a Devon hatchery (Craig Seton writes).

The South West Water Authority said yesterday that Aldrin and Dieldrin, whose use is severely restricted, had been found at the North Molton hatchery in rainbow trout fry that are used to stock most of the eight trout reservoirs in Devon and Cornwall.

The authority's medical advisers do not expect that anyone who eats reservoir rainbow trout will suffer ill effects. They say the warning is just a precaution and water supplies are not affected.

Press executive presumed dead

Mr John Golding, managing editor of the *Daily Mail*, who disappeared from his home in West Norwood, south-east London, on February 28, 1976, when he was aged 48, was officially presumed dead by a divorce judge in London yesterday.

He dissolved the marriage of Mrs Evelyn Golding, a clinical psychologist aged 55. The couple married in September, 1950, when Mrs Golding was aged 22 and her husband 23.

Kidnap remand

Mr Anthony Woolf, aged 41, an electrical engineer of France Lynch, near Stroud, Gloucestershire, was remanded in custody by Staines magistrates yesterday accused of possessing at Heathrow airport ammunition with intent to kidnap.

£50,000 hold-up

Three men armed with shotguns and a pistol seized £50,000 from a security van outside Coppetts Wood hospital, Muswell Hill, north London, yesterday. The robbers, who wore balaclava helmets and jump suits, escaped in a van.

Roach fine

Davina Roach, aged 18, of Clapton, was ordered to do 60 hours' community service and fined £5 yesterday by Highbury magistrates, north London. She was convicted of threatening behaviour and obstructing the highway after a demonstration over the death of her cousin, Colin Roach.

Study marks down comprehensives

By Lucy Hodges, Education Correspondent

A study published yesterday shows that pupils in grammar and secondary modern schools get 30 to 40 per cent more O level passes than children at comprehensive schools.

The findings met immediate criticism from Miss Jane Steadman, author of the authoritative National Children's Bureau analysis of examination results, which concluded recently that there was no difference between the examination results of selective and non-selective schools. She said that they had not taken into account what pupils were like when they went into the secondary schools and therefore it was not possible to say that the results reflected the type of school.

The new study, of 350,000 pupils in more than 2,000 schools, says that chances of getting good results varied dramatically between schools - often of the same type - and between areas of England and Wales.

The study, carried out by the National Council for Educational Standards, the right-wing pressure group, discovered that the average number of O level passes a pupil is three times greater in some local education authorities than in others. No authorities or schools were named on the

Board renews attack on A level grades system

A fierce attack on the system for grading A level examination papers is published today by one of Britain's largest examination boards. It says that it is difficult to make proper distinctions between candidates getting grades B, C, or D (our Education Correspondent writes).

The joint Matriculation Board, based in Manchester, says that it spent four years in the late 1960s and early 1970s trying to get the system changed.

The Schools Council had agreed that grades should be awarded according to marks gained rather than according to the proportions of candidates entered and proposed a new scheme. However, Mrs Margaret Thatcher, then Secretary of State for Education and Science, rejected the change on the ground "that she would not be justified in accepting the implementation of a scheme on the lines proposed".

Today's booklet says: "Thus, four years after the JMB first initiated discussions on ways to



Mr David Ruffie recovering in Odstock Hospital, Salisbury with his wife, Cynthia.

Severed arm victim praises workmates

Mr David Ruffie, aged 38, whose left arm was sliced off by a wood plane while he was at work in Farnham, Surrey, said yesterday, 24 hours after having his severed arm sewn on at Odstock Hospital, Salisbury, that he was looking forward to drinking a beer with his left hand.

Mr Ruffie, of Baldery's Farm in Farnham, whose arm and forearm have been screwed together at a right angle, said: "I never thought I would ever have the use of my arm again."

He said he remained conscious after the accident. Mr Roy Tapping, aged 33, a farmworker, is being treated for severe pain at Stoke Mandeville Hospital, Buckinghamshire, three days after his left arm was torn off and he carried it for 500 yards to get help. He is recovering and has been visited by his parents from his home in Blew, Buckinghamshire.

Outspoken lifeboat chief resigns

Captain Eric Kemp, secretary of the St Ives lifeboat for more than 10 years, has resigned after being accused at the Penlee lifeboat disaster inquiry of taking part in a "tawdry campaign of spite".

Captain Kemp, a Trinity House pilot at Penzance, insisted yesterday that pressure of work had forced him to leave. But he agreed: "Those in the coastguard service are probably doing a dance of delight that they have got me off their back."

George Beattie, for the coastguard service, accused him and others of acting like "the witches of Macbeth", throwing dismembered pieces of the coastguard service into a cauldron of controversy.

He also commented publicly on the role of the coastguard station at Falmouth when it coordinated the ill fated Penlee lifeboat's attempt to rescue a stricken coaster.

His criticism was a central theme at the Penlee inquiry. Mr

embarrassed by his comments before and during the 29-day Penlee inquiry, which ended on April 27. But he denied it, saying: "I have never walked away from a fight in my life."

Captain Kemp, aged 47, strongly criticized the reorganization of the coastguard service and played a leading role in a campaign to have the coastguard station at Land's End restored as a rescue coordinating centre.

Consultant on baby charge suspended

By John Witherow

Mr Anthony Hamilton, a consultant gynaecologist, who has been charged with the attempted murder of an aborted baby, has been suspended from all hospital duties on full pay.

The suspension came after charges were authorised by Sir Thomas Hetherington, Public Prosecutions, in what is considered to be the first case of its kind.

The north west Thames Health Authority said it took the decision to suspend Mr Hamilton, who is senior consultant obstetrician and gynaecologist at Luton and Dunstable Hospital in Bedfordshire, "in accordance with normal health service practice when a serious matter arises concerning a member of staff".

Mr Hamilton, of Foxhills, Old Bedford Road, Luton, who is on a salary of £18,223 a year, will be replaced by another consultant during his suspension, which took effect from Wednesday. He is due to appear at Luton magistrates' court on September 14 on a charge that on September 23, last year, he attempted to murder an infant contrary to section 1 (1) of the Criminal Attempts Act, 1981.

The charges arose from the birth of Timothy John, son of Jacqueline Cochrane, aged 23, the daughter of Dr Graham Cochrane, of Lodge Farm, Chilton. The baby remained in a special care unit at the hospital and has since been adopted. Seven weeks after the incident Mr David Thelwell, the hospital's administrator said: "The baby has been discharged. He is very well and gaining weight steadily after his birth".

A DDP spokesman said that this was the first time a doctor has been charged with murder or attempted murder after an abortion since the introduction of the Abortion Act, 1967.

The act says that abortions must not be carried out where the baby could survive apart from the mother. An earlier act defines this as the 28th week of pregnancy. Prosecuting relating to abortions would normally be brought under this act.

Sheep disease out-breaks amaze and worry vets

By John Young, Agriculture Correspondent

The British Veterinary Association expressed surprise and concern yesterday at the continuing spread of two parasitical diseases in sheep, one of which is thought to account for up to 15 human deaths a year.

The potentially fatal hydatid disease is believed to be confined to central Wales, Cumbria, the Western Isles, the Orkneys, and Shetland. It is spread by a tapeworm that infects the intestines of dogs and thence sheep feeding on contaminated pasture.

The disease can reinfect dogs scavenging sheep carcasses and be transmitted to humans. Its most virulent symptom consist of large cysts in internal organs, which may require surgery and can cause death.

Mr Jim Alcock, the association's honorary secretary, said yesterday that trials with a worming drug in two valleys in Wales had demonstrated that the disease could be controlled relatively easily at little cost. But there were difficulties over whether control programmes should be funded by the Ministry of Agriculture or the Department of Health and Social Security.

The association also said that it was "beyond belief" that 66 outbreaks of sheep scab had been confirmed this year, considering that the disease was eradicated in Britain in 1953 and freedom from the disease had been maintained for many years.

It urged farmers to be more vigilant in reporting outbreaks and in ensuring that all sheep were dipped.

Ministers decided yesterday to take legal powers to stop the spread of a pigeon disease which has not been found in Britain before.

A pigeon - adapted strain of paramyxovirus has been found on three premises near Redruth, Cornwall. There is no cure for the disease, which kills about half of the birds it infects.

Bishop's divorce fears

Traditional church wedding ceremonies could be destroyed as a result of government plans to alter divorce laws, the Bishop of Birmingham, Dr Hugh Montefiore, said yesterday.

He told a diocesan synod in Solihull, West Midlands, that vicars could not be expected to act as wedding registrars for the state if the government plans altered the public attitude towards marriage.

The Matrimonial Causes Bill, which proposes radical reforms to allow "quickie" divorces

proceedings after one year of marriage, could mean that marriage was not regarded as a permanent union, Dr Montefiore said.

"It would involve universal civil marriage followed by a church marriage for those who wished it", he said.

The Bill was outlined in the Queen's Speech. At present, divorce petitions cannot be presented within three years of a wedding, unless courts rule that there has been exceptional hardship or depravity.

TWA to and through the USA

Best business seat to the USA.

TWA Ambassador Class has the best business seats on the route. To New York from Gatwick and Heathrow. To Boston, Chicago, Philadelphia and Los Angeles from Heathrow. TWA also flies to over 50 US cities. You're going to like us

Brittan sets out timetable for cable television

TECHNOLOGY

A Cable Bill dealing with the development of cable systems and services is expected to be introduced in the Commons before Christmas, Mr Leon Brittan, the Home Secretary said when announcing the Government timetable for the legislation.

As soon as both Houses of Parliament had debated the White Paper, the Government would invite applications for two kinds of licence: licences for up to about 12 new cable pilot projects which would make a significant contribution to new cable technology, and licences for existing cable operators to start providing new programme services on their cable systems.

The Government would also make notes of guidance available to potential applicants. As a number of groups were already in an advanced stage of planning for new cable systems and had had two months to prepare since the White Paper was published, it would ask for all applications to be assessed by the Department of Trade and Industry and by the Home Office, and it was hoped that decisions would be announced and licences granted by November.

Over the same period the Government would also be granting licences of additional services on existing systems, although it would not impose a final date by which those applications should be received. While the Bill was before Parliament the Government hoped to set up the cable authority in a shadow form to give advice on the supervision of the new cable services which might then be in operation and to prepare the ground for the new system which would come into force on the enactment of the Bill.

I believe (he said) that the White Paper offers a positive and constructive approach which will allow us to seize the opportunities which technology innovation presents to us. The full programme of cable can start once Parliament has a proper opportunity to consider the terms of the Bill we shall bring forward in this session.

In the meantime the first limited steps proposed in the White Paper will ensure that time is not wasted in encouraging industry to get ahead and indeed to keep ahead of our competitors.

Moving that the House approve the White Paper, he said: We cannot guarantee that the potential benefits of cable can ultimately be fully realized, but we take the view that it is not for the Government to be satisfied that the future success of cable is assured before taking the steps which can allow expansion to take place.

The Government believed that those who not only predicted a bright future for cable but were prepared to make the investment to bring it about should be encouraged rather than inhibited. If they succeeded, everybody would gain.

If they failed it would be a risk which private enterprise assumed in the market economy. The investment and the risk was theirs alone and they did not look to the state for aid or subsidy.

If only one television channel was available it was reasonable to impose a positive requirement that it should offer a carefully balanced service of information, education and entertainment catering for as



Britain: Shadow authority

time. Short of the ultimate sanction the cable authority would be able to forbid the showing of certain programmes or, if it considered the operator's performance less than satisfactory, to bring him within a closer measure of supervision by requiring for example the advance submission of programme schedules or programmes themselves.

The cable authority would be required to ensure that cable programmes used a "proper proportion" of British material, which the Broadcasting Act 1981 placed on the IBA.

The interpretation of what constituted a proper proportion would be a matter for the cable authority itself. It would be required to take into account the plans of cable operators in this respect before granting a franchise and to work towards a progressive increase in the proportion of British material as cable established itself and production capability rose.

It was proposed that pay-per-view should be allowed subject to the cable authority ensuring that no cable programme was offered on a pay-per-view basis if the result was to deprive the broadcast viewer of an event customarily shown on an existing channel.

That protection would be underpinned by a ban on exclusive rights for a number of specified events of national importance. The approach was to maximize the choices and viewing opportunities without jeopardizing existing viewers' interests.

All cable channels must observe the same basic and decency requirements to which the broadcasting authorities were subject and there would be no exception.

Cable channels would be made subject to the Obscene Publications Act, but the liability of cable operators to the law of the land and to the sanctions of the cable authority would relate only to cable originated programmes.

It was not suggested that they should be held in any way responsible for those broadcast services which would be relayed by cable under the must-carry obligation.

The Government thought it essential to move forward now without waiting for legislation. When the White Paper had been debated in the Commons and the Lords, and the Government invited applications for the installation of new cable systems, it would be for applicants to identify the area which they would like to cable in this way.

The Government did not wish to pre-empt the decisions of the cable authority about how large a franchise area might be so applicants for pilot project licences would be expected to limit themselves to identifying a specific area containing communities of not more than about 100,000 homes.

The Government would not be inviting competitive applications for specific areas, nor initiating local consultations about which applicant was the best to provide services in that area. But this did not mean that applications would readily be granted.

Bill to modernise law on parochial charities

HOUSE OF LORDS

The Parochial Charities (Neighbourhood Trusts) Bill, a private member's Bill for the amalgamation of parochial charities for the poor into neighbourhood trusts, which fell with the dissolution of Parliament at the election, was again presented for second reading by Lady Faithfull (C) in the House of Lords.

She recalled that when the original Bill was discussed the Government, while not wholly in sympathy with it had agreed to a second reading and accepted a recommendation that a Lords select committee should be set up to look into the position of parochial charities for the poor in England and Wales. She understood this position was unchanged.

There were 140,000 registered charities of which between a quarter and a third comprised parish charities for the poor. Their endowments brought in millions, yet at present, with a few notable exceptions, they were largely a wasted asset.

The Bill recommended the formation of neighbourhood trusts under which a number of trusts in a specified area could group together and join their resources to be allocated according to the wishes of the original donors.

In one charity a man who suffered grievously from a wart in his nose left money for others similarly afflicted. This money had been used to care of such a case; the money could more profitably be used for allied medical problems.

Lord Malcolm, for the Opposition, supporting the proposal for a second reading and for reference to a select committee, advised the majority that the Bill should be considered as a whole. Parliament should reform the law and make it a matter for the twentieth century and not a matter for Queen Elizabeth I.

Large majority for Government

The Government had a majority of 168 at the end of the House of Commons debate on the Queen's Speech on Wednesday. A Labour amendment regretting that the Speech set forth proposals which reinforced the policies which had been pursued in the past four years was rejected by 375 votes to 207-Government majority, 168.

A Liberal-SDP amendment regretting the lack of evidence in the Speech that the Government intended to moderate its policies to make them acceptable to the majority of the British people was rejected by 366 votes to 23-Government majority, 343.

During the latter stages of the debate, Mr Thomas Sackville (Bolton West, C), in a maiden speech, employing many of his constituents' British aerospace dynamics had done research and development to a high level for a RAF missile requirement. The decision on the purchase of this equipment had been repeatedly delayed. If the rival American system was chosen there would be at least 1,000 redundancies at British Aerospace, the loss of 200 jobs and the loss of technology which would never be recovered, and up to perhaps £50m in export sales.

Ms Clare Short (Birmingham, Lab) in a maiden speech said that the Government must not think it increases stability by a mandate for its policies. It had had a smaller vote than last time. Its policies were divisive and destructive to society and if there were no changes she feared for everyone.

Mr Michael Edwards (Folkestone and Hythe, C), in a maiden speech, said the code of practice on the closed shop meant it was likely a worker who refused to strike and lost his job would get compensation but that was not good enough. Such a worker should be entitled to know that he could not be sacked for refusal to strike without having all the remedies available to him that were available to workers sacked for being members of, or proposing to join, trade unions.

Mr John Sticks (Leisham, Depford, Lab), Opposition spokesman on Commons affairs, said the Prime Minister was intent on writing in a role for herself as a major counter-revolutionary figure of the 20th century.

With her leadership the Tory Party had abandoned the middle way of Harold Macmillan. Liberals and the SDP had talked of themselves as the mould breakers, but the real mould breaker was the Prime Minister.

Ms Thatcher's philosophy was not the encouragement of freedom provisions of the 1976 Act. While all existing succession rights would be unaffected, new tenancies would be subject to lifetime security of tenure only. These proposals had the full support of the NFU and the Country Landowners' Association.

Mr William Beynon (Milton Keynes, C): Without the cooperation of the Chancellor of the Exchequer, these measures will not be sufficient.

Mr Jopling: If there are other matters which are for the Chancellor, no doubt Mr Beynon will raise those points with him. I am concerned that we take steps within my responsibility to make more tenancies available and give new opportunities to the many young people who are despondent for them.

Mr Richard Bony (Holland with Boston, C): Would he agree to discuss the matter with the Tenant Farmers' Association and the Small Farmers' Federation?

Mr Jopling: I am happy to discuss these matters with interested parties. I have seen the Tenant Farmers' Association proposals. They broadly support the NFU/C LA agreement, although they would wish to go rather further.

More files may be kept secret

Whitehall believes that pressure for data protection could mean that fewer government files are declassified and released under the Public Records Act, it was disclosed yesterday in an official document (Peter Hennessy writes).

The annual report of the Lord Chancellor's Advisory Council of Public Records recognizes that it may be necessary to keep some papers closed beyond the 30-year norm.

"When information has been given in confidence but members are concerned that even when names have been removed from documents, making the possibility of identification extremely remote, departments are still reluctant to open them at the normal time."

Lord Donaldson of Kingsbridge, Master of the Rolls and chairman of the advisory council, said: "We have been told that they are likely to be increasingly cautious about releasing such records because of the pressure for data protection."

The twenty-fourth annual report of the Keeper of Public Records on the work of the Public Record Office and the twenty-fifth report of the Advisory Council on Public Records, 1982 (Stationery Office, 54.15).

Merseyside riots 'not predicted'

HOUSE OF COMMONS

Mrs Margaret Thatcher, the Prime Minister, denied a suggestion made to her during question time in the Commons that the "Think Tank" had predicted the Toxteth riots. She refused to publish the report from the Central Policy Review Staff.

Mr Robert Wareing (Liverpool, West Derby, Lab) had asked her: Will she publish the report of the Central Policy Review Staff relating to the third report from the Select Committee on the Environment which predicted the disorders in Merseyside and to which her Government had no response at the time?

Mrs Thatcher: It is not the general practice to publish reports from the Central Policy Review Staff. In very rare exceptions it is done. The vast majority, under all governments, are not published.

That report did not predict the Toxteth riots. It did however take the view that if high unemployment persisted and that if the entire region became one of concentrated disadvantage, the existing support services and income distribution mechanism would be inadequate to prevent social unrest.

Labour MPs: It is the same thing. Mr Jeffrey Hacker (Birmingham, Perry Barr, Lab) asked the Prime Minister: Does she believe that families of the unemployed and the unemployed should be able to purchase the same amount of food, fuel and clothing from one year compared with another? Yes or no?

Mrs Thatcher: That would depend very much on their choice of foods and the movement of food prices (she protested). This year food prices increased by only one per cent which is a record never exceeded by the Labour Government.

Michael Foot, the Leader of the Opposition (Blaugwyn, Gwent): Will she not withdraw the answer she has just given about the choice of foods?

Does she not think that it is insulting way to treat them? Does she not think it most deplorable that Parliament should have been forced to start with controversy on pay that may go to unemployed people?

Has she not recognized that her policies may be adding to the seven million people already forced to live on means tested supplementary benefits? Does she say to them their standard of living merely depends on their choice of food?

Mrs Thatcher: How they use their national insurance and supplementary benefit is wholly a matter for their choice (Labour interjections).

It is an essential part of the national insurance system that supplementary benefit system, which is in addition, if national insurance is not enough, that there is sufficient there for a reasonable standard of living and for housing. How people wish to use it is for them.

If they require extra for specific purposes, for example heating allowance, extra is available.

Mr Foot: Does she recall the controversy we had in the last Parliament about the cut in unemployment benefit? Before she cut unemployment again, will she arrange for a debate so that this House of Commons may take into account what she said about unemployed and their choice of food?

Mrs Thatcher: The arrangements for uprating national insurance benefits are announced once a year. They are always debated. In so far as insufficient supplementary benefit is available, many of the unemployed do avail themselves of these increases which are for that purpose.

Mr John Tomlinson (Bridlington, C) said to the Prime Minister: There is growing public concern at the availability of food and the matter of hard work and extreme violence. What action does the Government intend to take to deal with the problem?

Mrs Thatcher: I recognize the great concern caused by the matter. That is why we referred to it in our party manifesto at the election. It is not enough to have a voluntary regulation. We must bring in a law to regulate this matter. The Home Secretary is now considering precisely what form the law should take.

Mr Jonathan Aitken (Thanet South, C) asked Mrs Thatcher to clarify the video tapes offering Opposition request for a large number of new Labour peepages. "There seems to be a certain illegality (he said) in a party video offering a election campaign for abolition of the House of Lords and now campaigns for 26 failed candidates to be put in there Mrs Thatcher: I cannot reveal in any way the talks between me and the Leader of the Opposition and me, which are wholly confidential."

Finance Bill next week

The main business in the House of Commons next week will be the Finance Bill, second reading. Tuesday: Housing and Building Control Bill, second reading. Wednesday: Finance Bill, second reading. Thursday: Proceedings on Local Authorities (Expenditure Powers) Bill. Friday: Debate on the youth training scheme.

Parliament today

Commons (9.30): Debate on London.

Pressure to curb cost of CAP

AGRICULTURE

and such other measures as are practicable and negotiable.

The European Council recently agreed that concrete steps should be taken to curb the growth of agricultural expenditure. We shall be pursuing this objective in the forthcoming negotiations but I doubt whether it would be in the United Kingdom's best interests to publish a White Paper setting out our negotiating stance in advance.

Mr Campbell-Savours: Many of us who have supported the Community over the years feel that it discredits itself by persisting in allocating continuing resources to the agricultural budget, increasing from 62 per cent of total resources last year to 70 per cent this year. Can he give an assurance that in the current year the level of resources allocated will not exceed that of last year as a percentage of the total budget, nor exceed it in terms of the cash paid.

Mr Jopling: He talked about the share in the money spent on the CAP of the total community budget and he quoted correct figures. I would remind him it was only in 1978 under his Government that that share was 80 per cent. What the

Government has said on this occasion and have been saying recently is that we believe that the growth of spending on the CAP should be less and over time the growth in own resources.

Two thirds of all the CAP costs are now devoted not to protecting farmers but to dumping surpluses in Russia and elsewhere at knock-down prices when we have mountains of it all time high.

If the Government means business on CAP reform, it is not about time it gave some idea of how it thinks the job should be done and how it expects the Common Market to take it seriously if it will not even give us the slightest outline of how it thinks it should be done?

Mr Jopling: I hope that on matters over the period ahead of us he will be as cooperative with me as he has been in the past. Between now and August 1 the Commission will be looking at a number of aspects of the CAP and examining the need for strict financial disciplines.

This examination is intended to result in concrete steps to ensure effective control. Regarding sales of produce to the Soviet Union, the Government remains opposed to subsidized sales of butter to the Soviet Union.

Mr Robin Corbett (Birmingham, Erdington, Lab): Will he regard it as his role to seek to reduce the

Farm tenancy Bill in the autumn

The Government hopes to introduce soon after the summer recess legislation promised in its election manifesto and the Queen's Speech to make more farming tenancies available in England and Wales. Mr Michael Jopling, Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, said at question time in the Commons.

He added that an important part of the balanced package of proposals which the new legislation would implement related to the succession

wasteful expenditure on this expensive CAP so that more resources can be put into the social fund and regional development?

Mr Jopling: It is the intention of the Government to assist the Commission in making proposals before August 1 whereby the growth in agricultural spending increases at a slower rate than the growth in own resources.

Mr Jopling: I shall press for effective action to tackle the problems of surplus production and limit the growth of expenditure through restraint on support prices

Government has said on this occasion and have been saying recently is that we believe that the growth of spending on the CAP should be less and over time the growth in own resources.

Two thirds of all the CAP costs are now devoted not to protecting farmers but to dumping surpluses in Russia and elsewhere at knock-down prices when we have mountains of it all time high.

If the Government means business on CAP reform, it is not about time it gave some idea of how it thinks the job should be done and how it expects the Common Market to take it seriously if it will not even give us the slightest outline of how it thinks it should be done?

ROYAL INSURANCE plc

Notice is hereby given of the appointment of Lloyds Bank Plc as Registrar.

All documents for registration and correspondence should in future be sent to the address below.

P. ELLACOTT SECRETARY

Lloyds Bank Plc, Registrar of Registrars, Goring-by-Sea, Worthing, West Sussex BN12 6DA. Telephone: Worthing 502541 (STD code 0903)

21 years of arrests for 'Police 5'

By Kenneth Gooling

The longest-running television programme in the Midlands, apart from *Conservation Street*, is *Police 5* presented by Mr Shaw Taylor aged 58, will celebrate today at a party in London, where the programme began 21 years ago with the reluctant consent of the Metropolitan Police.

The programme still runs in London and Birmingham.

What began with a series of six programmes, the first succeeding in tracing the mothers of two abandoned babies, is now recognized as an important adjunct to the work of the police.

This week's Metropolitan Police report acknowledged that in 64 armed robberies described by Mr Taylor, 40 arrests were made. He broadcast information about 29 murders, and there were 10 arrests.

The main crime now is armed robbery, Mr Taylor says. "Murders will go on for ever and nothing will stop them, certainly not hanging, which is no deterrent in my book. They are mainly spur-of-the-moment crimes."

"When we started in 1962

Mr Taylor: "Key to detection is criminal intelligence".

gangs never used arms. Then the banks made it more difficult and up went security screens. Now they wait until the cash gets outside on the pavement and threaten the lives of the guards. No one wants to lose his life for the sake of cash."

The future of crime detection lies in criminal intelligence, Mr Taylor says. "The one big deterrent is the certainty of being caught. The police come in for a few knocks, but quite a lot is happening the public knows nothing about."

Because crime is a national problem Mr Shaw offered Channel 4 the idea, conceived by Mr Steven White, of a national programme called *Blue Net*. It was rejected. Now he says the BBC has picked up the suggestion

Race complaint over wine report rejected

A reference by Auberon Waugh in his wine column in the *Tatler* was in bad taste but it was not improper to publish it, the Press Council ruled today.

The Camden Committee for Community Relations in London complained that part of the column, written under the nom-de-plume Crispin de St Crispian, was grossly offensive to West Indians.

In the column Mr Waugh had said that writers on wine had to use extravagant, absurd comparisons. It would not do to say expensive wine was "jolly good" or "absolutely delicious".

He wrote: "People who have skipped on wine should be made to suffer for it. Their wine should be compared to a crackly old woman's bicycle in a Merseyside cul-de-sac, a bunch of dead chrysanthemums on the grave of a stillborn West Indian baby."

Mr Chris Adamson, Camden community relations officer, told the Magazine that at best the comparison was in extremely bad taste and at worst it could be considered racist.

Miss Tina Brown, then editor in chief, replied that there was

no question of racism. Mr Waugh was using the illustration to evoke pity. He was comparing poor wine to something sad and depressing.

Mr Waugh replied to the complaint in an article in the *Spectator*: "What would the Camden committee make of the third witch's chant in Shakespeare's *Macbeth*, with its references to 'liver of blaspheaming Jew, nose of Turk and finger of birth-strangled babe?' Would they ban it?"

The Press Council's adjudication was:

The article was characteristic of its author's usual style and the Press Council feels that while this allusion was in significantly bad taste he no doubt intended it so to be. The phrase would have been regarded by many people, regardless of race, as deeply offensive and as is clear from the evidence was found so by some who read it. It has to be viewed in the context of the article as a whole, however, and matters of taste are usually within the discretion of the editor. The Press Council is unable to find that the editor improperly exercised her discretion in publishing the phrase. Accordingly, the complaint against *Tatler* is not upheld.

More files may be kept secret

Whitehall believes that pressure for data protection could mean that fewer government files are declassified and released under the Public Records Act, it was disclosed yesterday in an official document (Peter Hennessy writes).

The annual report of the Lord Chancellor's Advisory Council of Public Records recognizes that it may be necessary to keep some papers closed beyond the 30-year norm.

"When information has been given in confidence but members are concerned that even when names have been removed from documents, making the possibility of identification extremely remote, departments are still reluctant to open them at the normal time."

Lord Donaldson of Kingsbridge, Master of the Rolls and chairman of the advisory council, said: "We have been told that they are likely to be increasingly cautious about releasing such records because of the pressure for data protection."

The twenty-fourth annual report of the Keeper of Public Records on the work of the Public Record Office and the twenty-fifth report of the Advisory Council on Public Records, 1982 (Stationery Office, 54.15).

150 من الال

150 من الال

150 من الال

150 من الال

Njonjo quits as MP to await results of inquiry into treason allegations

From Charles Harrison, Nairobi

Mr Charles Njonjo, who was suspended on Wednesday from his post as Kenya's Minister of Constitutional Affairs, yesterday resigned his seat as an MP. A judicial inquiry, under Mr Justice Miller, a judge of the Kenya High Court, is to investigate the allegations that have centred on Mr Njonjo since President Daniel arap Moi announced early in May that foreign powers were grooming an unnamed Kenyan to become President in his place.

President Moi's dramatic statement led to an unprecedented political furore here, with frequent calls for the "traitor" to be arrested and punished. Although the President has named no one, Kenyans have widely assumed that he was referring to Mr Njonjo, who was Attorney-General of Kenya until 1980. He retired in that year from his civil service post and entered Parliament in a by-election for the Kikuyu constituency, near Nairobi.

Shortly before his suspension as minister, Mr Njonjo issued a statement declaring his loyalty to President Moi and insisting that he had never aspired to the offices of president or Vice-President.

General elections are to be held in Kenya in September, and the present Parliament will be dissolved soon. For this reason, the Kikuyu seat is likely to remain vacant until the elections.

There is no indication so far of the composition of the judicial inquiry, or its terms of reference. It could clear the air considerably, since ministers and others who have been criticizing Mr Njonjo, usually in general terms, will now be required to substantiate their allegations.

The inquiry is to make its findings known to President Moi, but it is not yet known whether it will complete its work before nomination day for the general election. If he is vindicated by the inquiry, Mr Njonjo will presumably be free to stand for Parliament again.

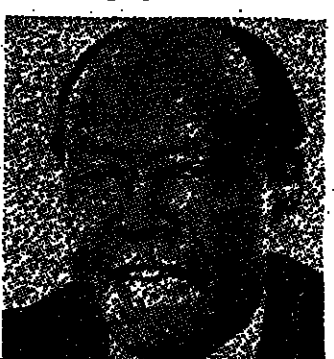
In a leading article yesterday, *The Kenya Times*, organ of the ruling Kenya African National Union (KANU), suggested that Mr Njonjo might have taken the opportunity to resign "with dignity" when the controversy first erupted.

"The traitor issue has caused the country considerable agony. It has split the members of Parliament into two groups, those who are said to have been bought by Njonjo with money, and those who are reported to have resisted the temptation to be bought."

Mr Njonjo was conspicuously close to President Moi from the time he succeeded the late President Kenyatta in 1978 until last year. But since then he has not been prominent at presidential functions.

Educated at Fort Hare University, South Africa, and Gray's Inn, London, he is married (to a British-born wife) and has three children.

Mr Njonjo: 'Never aspired to be president.'



Ousted mayor 'had women fans on payroll'

Harare (AFP) - The Zimbabwe Government has removed Mr Kombayi as Mayor of Gweru because of gross corruption and mismanagement, Parliament has been told.

Mr Enos Chikonoro, Minister of Local Government and Housing, on Wednesday read a catalogue of 29 instances of Mr Kombayi's maladministration.

They included reports that he billed the city council for large hotel and bar bills, purchased a construction company and awarded it contracts and evicted city tenants so his friends and supporters could move in. Mr Kombayi also put 32 women supporters on the city payroll who were paid a total of 70,000 Zimbabwe dollars (\$45,000) so they could organize rallies and other shows of support for him.

Released Unita hostages fly to South Africa

Johannesburg (Reuters) - A group of hostages held in Angola for three months by anti-Government guerrillas arrived in Johannesburg yesterday in an aircraft with Red Cross markings.

Earlier the Red Cross in Geneva had said that an aircraft was waiting at Kinshasa, the Zairean capital, where they would be handed over to Czechoslovak representatives.

The hostages were among 66 Czechs and 20 Portuguese captured by the Unita rebel army during a raid on an industrial complex near the Angolan port of Moçimede.

Officials at the airport had no immediate details of the number of passengers, but Czech officials in Geneva said that 45 Czechoslovaks were airlifted out of Angola. They said there

were 21 children, 17 women and seven men.

Unita said in a statement issued in Lisbon that the men were being released for health reasons. The other men, whose good health had been verified by the International Red Cross, would be held for exchange with Unita leaders jailed in Angola and, if Britain wished, for seven jailed British mercenaries.

LONDON: Britain is unlikely to become involved in an attempt by Unita to do a deal with the Angola Government over the release of prisoners (Henry Stanhope writes).

Foreign Office sources last night indicated that Britain was maintaining close contact at a high level with Angola, whose Government had promised to release the British mercenaries this year when the time was "appropriate".



Indian cosmonauts, who are training for a joint Soviet-Indian space flight, at the Gagarin Cosmonauts' Training Centre.

US to cover Delhi atom spare needs

From Michael Hamlyn, Delhi

One of the principal sources of friction which has been upsetting relations between the United States and India was resolved yesterday to the apparent satisfaction of both sides.

After a day-long series of meetings here between Mr George Shultz, the US Secretary of State, and his Indian counterpart, Mr Narasimha Rao, a settlement was announced in the dispute over the supply of spare parts for the nuclear power station at Tarapur outside Bombay.

According to the formula announced by Mr John Hughes, the Assistant Secretary of State, India will seek the spare parts it needs outside the United States. If it fails to find a satisfactory supply, Mr Hughes said, President Reagan has decided that he will take the necessary actions to supply them from America.

Another issue between the two countries was not so happily settled, however. India was anxious to press the Americans over the US objection to Indian drawings from the International Development Agency and the Asian Development Bank, and brought both Mr Frank Mulherjee, the Minister for Finance, and Mr L. K. Jha, one of Mrs Gandhi's economic advisers, to a working lunch.

Another French A-test in Pacific

From Diana Geddes, Paris

The French Government refused yesterday to comment on reports from New Zealand that France had carried out a further underground nuclear test at Mururoa in the South Pacific. The 50-kiloton explosion was recorded by seismologists in Wellington at 5.46 am GMT on Wednesday.

It is believed to be France's third test explosion this year and the fifty-fifth since testing began at Mururoa in 1975. The Australian Government threatened last month to make no further shipments of uranium to France while France continued to carry out nuclear tests.

The report of a French Government committee of

inquiry into the consequences of nuclear tests and the stability of the Mururoa atoll is expected to be published at the end of this month. It has already submitted its main conclusions to M Charles Hernu, the Defence Minister.

M Hernu confirmed in an interview with a West German magazine this week that some of the tests concern the so-called neutron bomb. M Hernu said that he had personally been present during one of the neutron bomb tests at Mururoa. That comment was understood to refer to a visit made by him in the autumn of 1981.

The President's statements have been interpreted as a response to coup rumours which have spread through Buenos Aires. The Roman Catholic Church is due to release a document condemning the "coup mentality".

It is widely felt that important sectors of the armed forces are increasingly worried by court cases against their officers, accused of crimes in the "dirty war" against guerrillas in the 1970s, and the prospect of more investigations under a democratic administration.

One of many court cases causing concern is the investigation of the deaths of Osvaldo Cambiaso and Eduardo Pereira Rossi on May 14. A court has questioned the official version that they were killed by police after they opened fire on a patrol car, and has heard evidence that they were tortured and shot.

NEW YORK: Argentina has called for a resumption of negotiations with Britain over the sovereignty of the Falklands, AFP reports.

The Argentine UN representative, Señor Carlos Manuel Muniz, said in a letter to Señor Javier Pérez de Cuéllar, the Secretary-General, that, while seeking talks, Argentina - and all Latin America - would never agree to "British colonialism" being maintained in the islands indefinitely. Señor Muniz said London's preconditions for opening sovereignty talks were unacceptable to Argentina.

British girl of 11 raped and killed in Texas

Fort Worth (AP) - An 11-year-old British girl who had been in the United States only a month was strangled after being raped, the medical examiners in Tarrant County, Texas, has decided.

Police had few leads in the abduction and killing of Julia Fuller of Arlington, whose nude body was discovered on Tuesday on the bank of the Trinity river here, investigators said.

The girl was the daughter of Colin and Janet Fuller, who moved to the United States from Corringham near Basildon in search of employment.

Bosses withdraw from fund for jobless

From Our Own Correspondent Paris

The CNPF, France's main employers' federation, has decided to pull out of Unedic, the state unemployment fund which it runs jointly with the unions, as a mark of its exasperation with the Government's decision to increase the employers' levies to the fund.

The tax, social security and unemployment burdens borne by industry are already higher than anywhere else in the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), and employers have longed complained that they could not expect to become

competitive with their main foreign trading partners unless that burden were reduced. The Government decided to increase contributions to the unemployment fund by 1 per cent, 0.6 per cent being borne by employers and 0.4 per cent by workers, to help to reduce the huge 12 billion franc deficit (more than £1 billion) which the fund was expected to face by the end of the year.

The employers say that their share of that increase will mean a rise in industrial costs of 6 billion francs in a full year.

Who cares about Britain's future?

Abbey National Building Society	House of Fraser	Selfridges
Addis Wisdom	Jaguar Cars	Taylor Woodrow
Austin Rover Group	Lister & Co	T I Group
British Airways	Marks & Spencer	Unigate
British Gas	McKechmie Group	Josiah Wedgwood & Sons
British Industrial Fasteners Federation	National Dairy Council	Wilkinson Sword
British Printing & Communication Corporation	National House Building Council	
H P Bulmer	Northern Foods	
Charrington & Company	Oxley Threads	
The Confederation of British Wool Textiles	Terence Piper Vending	
The Cotton & Allied Trades Joint Committee	The Plessey Company	
Courtaulds	Prestwick Circuits	
Debenhams	Arthur Price Cutlery	
Glynwed International	Racal Electronics	
	Reckitt & Colman	

We know you do, that's why we're asking you to join our list of supporters.

These 35 companies and organisations are all enthusiastically supporting the "Think British" campaign.

And they're doing so not through patriotic sentimentality but because the Think British Council is proposing a way to support British industry and reduce unemployment which is not only totally practical and ingeniously simple, but which is based upon *exhaustive economic research*.

The aim is to persuade every family in Britain to re-channel £3 of their normal weekly expenditure into buying British made products rather than foreign ones.

Not, please note, to spend £3 more, nor to shun imported goods altogether, but simply to think about buying British goods and services whenever they are equal in quality and value to the imported alternative.

Encouragingly our research has also shown that in almost every case British goods are accepted as at least equal in quality and value by consumers.

So, why aren't people buying British more frequently?

Perhaps because they can't easily identify the home product. Again there's a simple solution: that British manufacturers should mark their products with the "Think British" symbol.

This symbol indicates that they are genuinely British.

What, then, would be the effect of this mere £3 shift in our buying habits?

In a word, enormous.

No less than 350,000 new jobs created during the first 24 months alone and with longer term benefits

to follow that would put Britain right back on its feet.

So you see, further decline and larger dole queues are not inevitable. To make sure they don't happen perhaps you'd like to add your name to the above list.

Think about it. But for everyone's sake please don't take too long.

Because the solution we have. The time we don't.

To find out more about the "Think British" campaign, the very real impact it's *already* had with manufacturers and consumers alike and how you can support it, write now to either of our Directors - Margaret Charrington or Simon Preston - at Tower House, Southampton Street, London WC2E 7EQ or telephone 01-379 3307.



Arafat group holds out in Bekaa

Frightened teenage army awaits attack

From Robert Fisk, Jdita, Lebanon

Mr Yassir Arafat's last outpost in the south-western edge of the Bekaa Valley is held by 40 teenagers, some of whom possess automatic rifles and most of whom are frightened. They are surrounded by Syrian troops and were last night waiting to be attacked by the ever-growing army of Palestinian militiamen who have blasted their way into almost every Palestinian Liberation Organization base across the floor of the Bekaa.

"Do you think there will be a battle tonight?" a boy of perhaps 15 asked as he tried to offer us coffee in that desperate sort of way that people adopt when fear and politeness fill their mind at the same time.

His friends gather round him, young men with uncombed hair whose only serious defence was a badly constructed wall of sandbags.

"We are for Abu Ammar (Yassir Arafat)," another youth announced, "but look," and he pointed across the little lane-way, beyond a copse where Syrian armour had just been dug into the hillside.

There were three Syrian tanks nestling in the soft earth and when we looked very closely, we realized we were staring straight down their gun barrels.

The Arafat guerrillas here long ago found that their telephone and telex lines to the northern Lebanese city of Tripoli have been cut, and they sat round their small compound on wooden chairs yesterday,

holding transistor radios to their ears in an effort to discover their fate. They know that Mr Arafat himself was addressing a meeting of the PLO's executive committee about 1,500 miles away in Tunis, but in Jdita yesterday evening it seemed a cruel irrelevancy.

Mr Arafat might receive a new and valid mandate as their leader, but it was difficult to see what help this would be to the young men at the foot of the Lebanon mountains who were waiting for the Syrian guns to fire.

Earlier in the day an officer from Abu Nidal's extremist Palestinian group - responsible for the murder of Israeli and Arab diplomats in Europe and the Middle East - emerged from a camp at Majdaloun, not far from Bealbek, to declare his organization's allegiance to Colonel Abu Moness, the self-declared leader of the PLO militiamen.

"Arafat is no longer the leader of the PLO," he insisted.

Only a few men from Mr Arafat's loyal Badr Brigade were still holding their tenuous ground farther east. Scarcely four miles away the rebels were standing next to at least eight 120mm and 130mm artillery pieces newly captured from Fatah guerrillas.

In the area immediately to the north of the Israeli-Syrian ceasefire line, Mr Arafat's military strength has thus been effectively wiped out.



Arafat's older army: Palestinian guerrillas loyal to the embattled PLO leader outside the Bedaoui refuge camp in northern Lebanon.

Troops protest before Begin house

From Christopher Walker, Jerusalem

Growing discontent within the Israeli Army about their continued presence in Lebanon is manifesting itself in a dramatic new way, with troops returning or about to be sent across border demonstrating their anger personally outside the Jerusalem residence of Mr Menachem Begin, the Prime Minister.

Yesterday, 10 soldiers from a single unit which had just completed its latest Lebanon tour took part in an anti-war protest in front of the building

on Balfour Street. Standing close to a board which showed the latest total of Israeli dead as 501, they carried a petition signed by 36 other reservists in the same unit and also in favour of a unilateral withdrawal.

The protest came less than a week after the precedent was set when a number of reserve paratroopers just mobilized for Lebanon duty came to the residence to demonstrate their opposition to keeping Israeli troops there.

It has also been disclosed that the wives of 100 army reservists have written to Lieutenant-General Moshe Levy, the new Chief of Staff, complaining that their husbands were being sent to Lebanon for the fourth time in a year.

Against this background of discontent, Mr Philip Habib, President Reagan's special envoy, flew to Israel yesterday for the second round of talks here during his latest Middle East shuttle mission.

Strauss likely to see Honecker on trip to East Germany

From Michael Binyon, Bonn

Herr Franz Josef Strauss, the Prime Minister of Bavaria and a vociferous proponent of a harder line towards East Berlin, is to travel to East Germany and will probably hold talks with Herr Erich Honecker, the East German leader, in Dresden at the end of this month, according to reports here.

News of the visit comes after the disclosure that the West German Government had formally approved an unprecedentedly large credit guarantee of DM1,000m (£253m) for East Germany, and is a further indicator of the efforts Bonn is making to prevent a deterioration in relations with East Berlin in the wake of the likely deployment here this autumn of new Nato missiles.

Herr Strauss and his wife recently applied for a visa to go through East Germany to Warsaw, where they will pay a private visit to a relation in the West German Embassy there.

The East German leadership, which has frequently attacked Herr Strauss as the symbol of West German revanchism, holding him responsible recently for the cancellation of the Honecker visit here, let it be known that Herr Honecker would be available for talks.

Herr Strauss then decided to stop in East Germany on his return for three or four days.

A spokesman of the Christian Social Union refused to confirm the meeting, saying only that Die Welt, which published the

report, knew more about it than Herr Strauss. But in view of Bavaria's important participation in the credit guarantee, Herr Strauss is now thought to be eager to be seen playing a part in the improvement of relations.

Herr Honecker saw Herr Hans-Jochen Vogel leader of the Social Democratic opposition, on a private visit earlier this year, and expressed his wish to take up his postponed visit here. There is speculation he may come in the spring.

Chancellor Kohl will discuss relations between the two Germanies during his talks in Moscow next week and will brief Herr Strauss immediately on his return.

The Government has been pleasantly surprised at Herr Honecker's willingness to meet Herr Strauss.

There are hopes that the East Germans, whom Dr Kohl recently challenged to improve relations, may be ready to lower the minimum currency exchange rate for Western visitors, and allow more East Germans to visit relatives in the West.

BERLIN: East Germany marked the full posthumous rehabilitation of Walter Ulbricht, who built the Berlin Wall, with the announcement of an official biography (Reuter reports). He was toppled from the party leadership by his protégé, Herr Honecker.

Congress to investigate briefing leak

Washington - A House of Representatives sub-committee has begun a congressional investigation into how President Reagan's election campaign aides obtained President Carter's briefing papers for their crucial nationally televised debate in October 1980.

The sub-committee is under the chairmanship of Mr Donald Albosta (Democrat, Michigan) and deals with human resources and the Government Ethics Act. The Justice Department is also investigating the matter at the request of the White House.

Former Vice-President Walter Mondale said he believes Mr Reagan knows who took the material from the Carter staff. "This President had a duty to tell us... it's a dirty business and they know it."

Charges over Irish arrests

Paris, (Reuter) - Major José Windels, a French anti-terrorist gendarme officer, has been charged with perceiving witnesses to give false evidence in a case over the arrest last August of three Irish nationalists.

Mr Michael Plunkett, Mr Stephen King and Miss Mary Reid were held for nine months without trial, accused of possessing arms and explosives. They were released last month.

Oilman faces fraud charge

Mexico City (NYT) - In a dramatic step-up of its campaign against official corruption, Mexico has charged Señor Jorge Diaz Serrano, the former head of Petroleos Mexicanos (Pemex) and architect of the country's oil boom with defrauding the state oil monopoly of \$34m (about £22m).

Señor Diaz Serrano, once considered a possible president, is a federal senator. The attorney general's office announced that it would request the lifting of his congressional immunity.

Spying buoy

Providence, Rhode Island - A buoy bearing the markings "USSR Academy of Science" pulled in by a fisherman earlier this year has been identified as a Soviet spying device aimed at submarines, the Providence Journal said.

Rubbish delivery

Santa Cruz de Tenerife (AP) - To protest against ocean dumping of radioactive waste by Britain, ecologists dumped several hundred rubbish bags outside the British consulate here. But removed them later.

Heart check

Brasilia (Reuter) - President Joao Figueiredo of Brazil is to go to the United States for heart checks. The president, who is 65, had a heart attack two years ago.

Jesuit freed

Vienna (AP) - Father Frantisek Lizna, a Jesuit member of the Charter 77 human rights group, has been released from prison after serving a 27-month term for "anti-state activity". He had been sentenced after meeting West German clerics.

Hero drowns

Monroe, Louisiana (AP) - Joe Delaney, a star running back of the Kansas City Chiefs football team, drowned after jumping into a pond to rescue three boys aged 11. One boy drowned and another was in a critical condition.

Dog addicts

Manila (Reuter) - Dogs trained to sniff out heroin at airports in the Philippines rapidly become addicted. After a year, they lose their effectiveness and eventually have to be put down to spare their futher suffering.

Peep-show protest in Hamburg

From Our Own Correspondent Bonn

Ogling was on the house in Hamburg on Wednesday as 300 naked peep-show girls writhed and cavorted for free on their turntable stages in protest at the city's decision to bring down the viewing hatches for good at the end of the year.

Their four-hour display in the seven sex establishments in Hamburg's famous Reperbahn district was intended to draw attention to their plight since a local ruling that commercial voyeurism is "contrary to morals", degrades women to sexual objects and violates their dignity.

The girls, who earn around 150 Deutsche marks (£33) a day; however, are more concerned about their pocket than their honour. They took to the streets in order not to have to take to the streets for a living. Accompanied by some male admirers of their performances, they marched through the centre of Hamburg last week with megaphones and banners saying "We want to go on peeping" ("peepen" in German).

Hamburg, long famous for its permissive attitude to commercial sex, is the latest of a number of cities that have harkened to the protests of women's movements and banned slot-machine voyeurism. Peep-shows have already been closed down in Frankfurt, and fierce debates are going on in city councils across the country on whether they should retract concessions made in the steamy seventies.

The precedent was set recently by the federal administration court in West Berlin, which ruled that peep-shows in which men in individual cabins inserted money to open hatches on to the stage where a naked woman performed - were different from striptease shows. The first encouraged an "atmosphere of a mechanized and automated business", where a view of a naked woman could be bought like goods in a slot-machine, whereas a stripper was performing in front of an audience she could see. Ironically, Munich, the capital of Roman Catholic, conservative Bavaria, has just decided that peep-shows are not "contrary to morals" and can continue to function.

Foreign Office guarded on Hongkong report

By Henry Stanhope, Diplomatic Correspondent

A report that Britain has acknowledged China's right to sovereignty over Hongkong "did not accurately reflect the British position", the Foreign Office said last night.

But officials refused to comment further on the report in the latest issue of the authoritative Far East Economic Review, which was published yesterday.

Indirect acknowledgment of China's claim to sovereignty after the British lease on Hongkong's New Territories expires in 14 years' time was contained in a letter sent by Mrs

Margaret Thatcher to Mr Deng Xiaoping, the Chinese leader, according to the weekly magazine.

China has always wanted Britain to concede the sovereignty issue before moving on in the joint talks to discuss how best to achieve Peking's two other objectives: the continuing stability and prosperity of the colony. But informed Whitehall sources last night were still insisting that sovereignty, stability and prosperity were indivisible and could not be dealt with separately.

Kim to see President

Seoul (AFP, Reuter) - The South Korean opposition leader, Mr Kim Young Sam, yesterday declared he was prepared to meet President Chun Doo Hwan to discuss his demand for greater democracy.

As he left hospital after a hunger strike he told press that an emissary of the President came to see him a month ago on the thirteenth day of his hunger strike to inform him that the

President was willing to meet him to discuss his political demands.

Mr Kim told the press he would continue a struggle to win his political demands. These included the immediate release from prison and rehabilitation of all political prisoners, including dissident students, as well as the lifting of a political ban still imposed on some 300 politicians.

AUSTIN ROVER



THE 60MPG MINI MAYFAIR.

If you don't know how devilishly comfortable a Mini can be, you'd better sit down. Because the Mayfair's plush raschelle seats, door-to-door carpets and push-button radio

help give this Mini the class to match its sass. While 60+MPG, 12,000 mile major service intervals,* a free 6-year corrosion warranty and a price of just £3,479 (the economical Mini City

tips in at £2,999) means you won't have to sell your soul for a life of driving pleasure. So go on, be a devil: in the car that ghosts through traffic and parks like magic.

AUSTIN MINI DRIVING IS BELIEVING

*On one full year, whichever comes first. Manual transmission only. D.O.T. figures: Mini 1000 manual simulated urban cycle 45.9 mpg/6.2 L/100 km. Constant 56 mpg/4.7 L/100 km. Constant 75 mpg/4.1 L/100 km. Prices quoted correct at time of going to press. Delivery and number plates extra. Alloy wheels and wheel-arch spats optional at extra cost.

كسوة من الارجل

Euro-N to sq more po of budg

switzerland Russian d

onzalez anusion a Natu

British chess

سكزا من الاصل

Euro-MPs seek to squeeze more power out of budget issue

From Ian Murray, Strasbourg

The "British problem" is to be exploited mercilessly by the European Parliament in an attempt by members to win more power for themselves from the other institutions of the EEC.

During the debate in Strasbourg yesterday on the outcome of the European summit in Stuttgart earlier this month, speaker after speaker stressed how meagre the achievements of this tough meeting of the EEC leaders had been.

Most of them made clear that, unless much greater progress was made by the end of the year, they would not hesitate to block the 1984 Community budget, including its promised British rebate of £450m.

Members of all parties, including the British Conservatives, supported a final motion which "deeply regrets the failure of the Stuttgart summit to make progress in the search of meaningful solutions to the crisis now facing the peoples of Europe and the European Community."

The motion called for a solution of the many problems facing the Community by December, and stressed that the British budget rebate "should be considered in the context" of agreement on reform.

The wording was just about acceptable to Sir Henry Plumb and the members of his beleaguered group in the European Parliament.

It does not specifically say there must be agreement to increase the size of the Community's budget before Britain can have its rebate, even though that is the interpretation being placed on it by virtually every other political and national group.

Sir Henry said he shared the disappointment of other groups who regarded the summit meeting as having been "wholly inadequate". But he put up a brave plea, along the lines of a shadow thinking from Downing Street, that an increase in the size of the Community budget was not necessarily essential.

The clamour for such an increase, he suggested, "could be merely a failure to grasp the nettle of reducing agricultural spending and restructuring the Community's resources."

Dr Helmut Kohl, the West German Chancellor, underlined the point that it was "inconceivable" for there to be any increase in the size of the budget



Tête-à-tête: Chancellor Kohl of West Germany (left) and his Foreign Minister, Herr Hans-Dietrich Genscher, conferring during the Strasbourg debate.

without slashing back agricultural spending. But he also stressed the need for agreement on reform alongside the British budget problem. Linking all the problems together, he said, was "a locomotive towards a settlement".

For him, as leader of a divided country, Europe was the only way into the future. There was one question to which there was no answer: "What is the alternative to Europe?" that was why they had to stay together.

But Dr Kohl's idealism had not been backed by enough concrete results during the six-month West German presidency to please a large number of members. Speeches from the floor showed mounting frustration of many groups, who believe that they are still given too little responsibility

account from which a country could take out more than it put in. Several made it clear that they meant to use one of their few powers that of blocking agreement on the budget - to win more strength. Herr Martin Bangemann, the leader of the Liberal group, turned in his speech to Sir Henry and said in English that the Conservatives must not forget that their Government had a responsibility in trying to find a solution.

Parliament, he warned, would only decide on the British rebate once all the other problems had been sorted out. That won more all-round applause than almost any other speech made in the debate.

Greece takes the EEC chair: Part 1

Putting the spotlight on poverty

Today Greece assumes the presidency of the European Economic Community. In this first of two articles, IAN MURRAY reports on the prospects for the Community under the leadership of its poorest member.

In Bavaria, one Monday, the 18 ministers who run agriculture in the European Community visited a "model" farm.

They studied the 17 hectares, 25 cows and mechanized dairy and wondered at it. Most agreed that this farm typified all that was worst about the common agricultural policy. It was an expensive anachronism and should be shut down.

But one minister, Mr Constantin Simitis, of Greece, was studying the farm enviously. He compared it with the average 3.5 hectare holding in his own country and wished that the 30 per cent of his countrymen who lived off the land were half as well off as these Bavarians.

His report at the visit was added to the dossier the Greek Government were preparing for their six-month presidency of the EEC.

It is only by the hazard of alphabetical order that Deutschland hands over the baton of the EEC presidency to Ellas. But precisely because the poorest country in the EEC is following the richest in the chair the contrast between the two economies has been highlighted and will produce the theme for the next six crucial months of the Community.

their presidency and that word is "convergence". It is a word plucked from the more ideological areas of the Treaty of Rome, when the founding fathers looked forward to the day when every European could enjoy the same high living standards.

The Greek Government which in opposition contested the idea of joining the Community, believes that the vision of the founding fathers has become blurred.

"The gap between the rich and the poor is getting bigger, not smaller," says Mr Andreas Papandreu, the Prime Minister. "We talk about European unity but that means nothing unless you are prepared to do something about inequality."

Greece, with the lowest per capita earnings in the Community, wants its poverty to be taken into account when EEC contributions are assessed. This is a principle which Britain, too, would like to see, although it is certain to be hotly contested by some of the wealthier members of the Community.

The Greek drive for convergence conveniently overlaps with the main task facing the presidency, that of saving the Community from bankruptcy.

Greece has wisely decided not to use its time in office to press its own case for special treatment from the Community.

In agriculture, Greece will be pressing for a transfer of resources from the "horrific and corn" farmers of the north to

the fruit, vegetable and olive oil growers of the south.

In running the Community's foreign policy, Greece is expected to be preparing to take a more nationalistic line. It will be seeking a new initiative on Cyprus.

Diplomatic observers feel sure that Greece intends to be scrupulously correct in the chair even if, on occasion, Greek differences with the Community line may make Mr Yannis Charalambopoulos, the Foreign Minister, sound like he is suffering from a bad case of schizophrenia.

But Greece is in the mainstream of Community thinking in one crucial area. It believes that there must be an increase of about £3,600m in the permitted size of the Community budget by 1988 if there is to be any progress in the future.

Mrs Thatcher remains to be convinced of this argument and the bulk of the time at the special council meetings to try to sort out Community finances will be spent in arguments capable of convincing her.

Mr Grigoris Varfis, the Minister who will be in charge of the special councils, says she knows they will be "a marathon."

Like the first one, this marathon is due to end in Athens - at the December summit. Whether on this occasion a victory can be proclaimed seems at the moment to be very much in the lap of the gods.

Tomorrow: Greek pride
Papandreu portrait, page 14.

Switzerland expels Russian diplomat

From Alan McGregor, Geneva

A Soviet vice-consul in Geneva has been asked to leave Switzerland immediately, accused of intelligence activities, following in the footsteps of a Russian consul there who was expelled in January.

According to the Ministry of Justice and Police, the vice-consul, at his post for several years, "tried, in part successfully, to obtain in a way incompatible with his status, information of a political, economic and scientific nature."

Such activities, on behalf of any foreign entity, constitute an espionage offence under the Swiss penal code.

While the ministry did not identify the man, he was believed to be Mr Vladislav Istomina, who has been in Geneva since 1977.

The consul was expelled with a diplomat from the Soviet mission to the United Nations.

The Ministry of Justice said they had been seeking information about individuals from local registry offices, visiting the Berne-Solothurn area so frequently that they had brought themselves to the attention of Swiss counter-espionage.

The Soviet Consulate-General in Geneva is a villa in Rue Jean-Jaques Schaub, a quiet narrow street not far from the main station.

This is the fourth expulsion this year involving Russians, one of them the Novosti press agency correspondent in Berne.

Of the 240 or so cases of espionage in Switzerland that have been the subject of official announcements in the past 30 years, two-thirds have involved nationals of Soviet block countries.

González confusion on Nato

From Richard Wigg, Madrid

One week after meeting President Reagan in Washington Señor Felipe González, the Spanish Prime Minister, has allowed a confusing situation to arise on his Government's crucial attitude in the referendum on whether to quit or stay in Nato.

By not coming down to Parliament, Señor González avoided the opportunity on Wednesday to clear up the confusion. Yesterday the Spanish press questioned the Prime Minister.

He was asked whether he will campaign publicly against Nato as secretary-general of the Socialist Party in the run up to the referendum, while staying neutral as Prime Minister, although the formula of words put to the country at the referendum will be drawn up by his government.

"The prestige of Spain will not benefit by this Hitchcock film-like suspense, which can be interpreted as confusion in the minds of those who govern", *El País* observed yesterday.

For the first time on a major policy issue the González government is risking its credibility.

While in the United States he observed that his Government "could" consider useful a certain degree of integration for its national defence needs and propose that to the Spanish people at a referendum. But their reply would be different if Spain belonged to the EEC.

The present confusion arises because on the day before he passed up the opportunity in Parliament he had addressed the Socialist parliamentary party.

Señor González enunciated the policy of his Government as neither for nor against Nato, with the party left to work out the Socialist's attitude for the referendum campaign.

Head in jar reopens 1948 puzzle

From Mario Modiano, Athens

The head of George Polk, The American radio correspondent who was found murdered in the Gulf of Salonika in 1948 during his attempt to interview the leader of the communist insurgents in the Greek civil war, has been found in a jar of chemical preservative in the Museum of Criminology at Salonika University.

The macabre discovery was made by a reporter of the Athens daily *Eleftherotypia* and later confirmed by the university authorities. The circumstances, under which the head was severed from the body, remain unknown and it is thought likely that Mr Polk's family was unaware of this when the body was taken to the United States for burial.

Mr Polk's body was found floating offshore in the port of Salonika. He had been shot in the back and dumped into the sea gagged and bound. It was known that he was trying to meet "General" Markos Vafiadis, commander of the Communist rebel forces, who, incidentally returned to Greece two months ago after 35 years in exile in the Soviet Union.

At the time the Salonika police arrested a Greek journalist, Mr Gregory Staktopoulos, who was made to confess under duress that he had helped two leading Communists to trap Polk and kill him in order to discredit the Athens Government and discourage the United States from giving aid to Greece.

Mr Staktopoulos was convicted of aiding the killers but the case against him was unconvincing. He was released a few years later.

The *Eleftherotypia* report said the head was well preserved and the features remained distinct. The head was bald and the bullet-wound in the back was visible.

English chess victory

By Harry Golombek, Chess Correspondent

England made up some lost ground in the European team championship chess finals at Plovdiv in Bulgaria yesterday by beating West Germany by 6-2 in round 5.

The Soviet Union failed to crush their opponents in this round and finished up all square with Yugoslavia 3½-3½, with one game adjourned. The Netherlands had a surprise win over Hungary by 5-3 and Bulgaria beat Denmark by 4½-2½, with one adjourned.

So with two rounds still to go the Soviet Union lead with 28 and two adjourned games, followed at a respectable distance by Yugoslavia, with 23 and 1 adjourned.

"A great little performer Great value too!"



The new Ferguson TX 14" portable colour TV **Around £169** Ferguson TX quality. Wherever you want it.

has the picture quality and clarity that André Previn described as, "Sharper, brighter... the richest colours I've ever seen. I'd say it was the best picture of all time."

That's what you'd expect from the advanced Ferguson chassis design and colour tube technology. You'd also expect Ferguson to provide a battery adaptor* to let you use it in your car, caravan or boat.

What's not so expected is the price. Quality portable colour TV is now within everyone's reach.

*battery adaptor optional extra.

At a price few can match. Now, with a wider choice of channels and breakfast television to enjoy, a colour portable makes perfect sense. Choosing the new Ferguson TX 14" colour portable makes even more sense. For its great performance. And above all, its great value.



"Best picture of all time"

Children's needs not paramount in ouster applications

Richardson v Richardson
Before Lord Hailsham of St Marylebone, Lord Chancellor, Lord Diplock, Lord Scarman, Lord Bridge of Harwich and Lord Brandon of Oakbrook
[Speeches delivered June 30]

A majority of the House of Lords held that the power of the High Court and county courts to order a spouse to vacate the matrimonial home derived from section 1 of the Matrimonial Homes Act 1967 and was to be exercised only in accordance with the criteria laid down in section 1(3), the needs of any relevant children was one consideration but not the paramount one. Guidance was given on the practice and procedure to be followed on an application for an ouster order.

The Lordships on the facts of the case unanimously allowed an appeal by the husband, Mr Gordon William Richardson of Wareham, Dorset, from a decision of the Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Cumming-Bruce and Lord Justice Dillon) (*The Times* December 8, 1982; [1983] 2 WLR 633) who dismissed an appeal by the wife, Mrs Richardson, sitting as a deputy High Court judge at Weymouth, who, on the application of the wife, Mrs Christine Norma Richardson, ordered the husband to leave the matrimonial home.

Section 1 of the 1967 Act, as amended by section 3 of the Domestic Violence and Matrimonial Proceedings Act 1976, provides: "(1) Where one spouse is entitled to occupy a dwelling house... and the other spouse is not so entitled, then... the spouse not so entitled shall have the following rights (in this Act referred to as rights of occupation): (a) if in occupation, a right to be evicted or excluded from the dwelling house or any part thereof by the other spouse except with the leave of the court... (b) if not in occupation, a right... to enter into and occupy the dwelling house."

"(2) So long as one spouse has right of occupation, either of the spouses may apply to the court for an order declaring, enforcing, restricting or terminating those rights or prohibiting, suspending or restricting the exercise by either spouse of the right to occupy the dwelling house."

"(3) On an application for an order under this section the court may make such order as it thinks just and reasonable having regard to the conduct of the spouses in relation to each other and otherwise, to their respective needs and financial resources, to the needs of any children and to all the circumstances of the case..."

"(4) The jurisdiction conferred on the court by this section shall be exercisable by the High Court or by a county court..."

Mr Joseph Jackson, QC, and Mr Simon Levene for the husband; Mr Patrick Back, QC, and Mr Timothy Combes for the wife.

The LORD CHANCELLOR said that the matrimonial home was a council house and the parties, married in 1974, had two children born in 1977 and 1979. The elder was of school and old enough to

know and to say that she did not wish her parents to be separated. The wife left the husband on a number of occasions and there were other men involved, but the husband always forgave her and did not refer to those incidences. In January 1982, while the parties were still cohabiting, the husband was surprised to receive a divorce petition signed by the wife. It alleged that the husband had behaved in such a way that the wife could not reasonably be expected to live with him.

The husband denied the allegations and opposed the petition, which was still to be heard. The allegations struck the judge as "ribbisy" and the wife's own conduct in the events of the Appeal that they were "flimsy in the extreme".

Despite the petition the parties continued under the same roof for some months. The wife moved into a separate bedroom and went on a good deal to the events of the Appeal that they were "flimsy in the extreme".

In June 1982 the wife left, taking the children with her, and went to live in a house eight miles away in Swanton in conditions which were admittedly overcrowded. The wife took the children to stay with the father from time to time.

The court welfare officer reported that in view of the children's need of their father, the couple's proven ability to cooperate, and concern for the children's security, the court might feel that joint custody was desirable and workable. No order for custody had in fact been made and the husband did not seek care and control.

In October 1982 the wife issued a summons, initiated in the pending suit, seeking *inter alia* an order that the husband stay with the matrimonial home and not return there. At the hearing the judge found that the wife had no reasonable ground for refusing to return to live in the same house as the husband, but that her existing accommodation was overcrowded and not a fit home for the children. He added that her assertion that she could not live with her husband was simply not true.

He said: "I think it is thoroughly unjust to turn out this father, but justice no longer seems to play any part in this branch of the law." Faced with conflicting decisions of the Court of Appeal in *Sanson v Sanson* (1982) 1 WLR 252 and *Myers v Myers* (1982) 1 WLR 247 he followed *Sanson* and concluded that he would have to grant the order sought in the interests of the children. However, he did not order that the husband should not return.

The Court of Appeal dismissed the husband's appeal, but what was happening was that the wife occupied the house from Monday to Friday and the husband from Friday to Monday. The children were permanently in the house and were looked after by the parent in occupation. The husband had no difficulty in looking after them.

Brandon on the proposition of law stated by him, and with Lord Scarman that the appeal succeeded, independently of that point of principle, from which Lord Scarman dissented.

LORD BRANDON said that the Court of Appeal recognized that there was a conflict of authority in which ouster orders should be granted. According to *Myers* and *Elsworth v Elsworth* (1980) 1 FLR 245, an order should be refused unless the wife had reasonable grounds for refusing to live in the same house as the husband. According to *Sanson*, where there were children whose welfare demand that they be looked after by the wife, the welfare of the children was the primary consideration.

It was with growing astonishment, as the citation of the authorities proceeded in argument, that their Lordships had found that for the most part they contained no reference whatever either to the statutory powers which enabled courts to make ouster orders at all, or to the statutory principles which governed the exercise of such powers. It therefore fell to the House to do what the courts below had signally failed to do, and to examine the statutory framework.

Before 1967 the only power of the High Court to make an ouster order was the general power to grant injunctions in section 45(1) of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act 1925 (now section 37(1) of the Supreme Court Act 1981). It had been held that under the section the court could only grant injunctions to protect legal or equitable rights.

Until radical social changes in recent decades, the whole estate in a matrimonial home, both legal and equitable, was normally vested in the husband. However, a wife not disqualified by a matrimonial offence had common-law right to be provided with a home to live in by her husband, and the High Court had made ouster orders to protect that right (see *Silverstone v Silverstone* (1953) P 174).

However Parliament did not regard that limited right of protection as adequate, and the 1967 Act was passed as a result. Experience of its working had revealed various weaknesses which were remedied by section 38 of the Matrimonial Proceedings and Property Act 1970, sections 3 and 4 of the 1976 Act and section 1(1) of the Matrimonial Homes and Property Act 1981.

It was the intention of Parliament in passing and later amending the 1967 Act was passed as a result. Experience of its working had revealed various weaknesses which were remedied by section 38 of the Matrimonial Proceedings and Property Act 1970, sections 3 and 4 of the 1976 Act and section 1(1) of the Matrimonial Homes and Property Act 1981.

The practice had grown up, when applying for an ouster order during the pendency of a suit, to issue a summons in that suit. It had also become the practice to ask in such summons for an order requiring the husband to vacate the matrimonial home and not to return to it. Those practices might be convenient, but the first was in conflict with the relevant rules of court, and the second with the terms of the 1967 Act as amended.

It followed from rules 107(1) and 104 of the Matrimonial Causes Rules (SI 1977 No 344(15)) that the only correct way of initiating an application for an order under section 1 of the 1967 Act, whether there was a suit pending or not, was by the issue of an originating summons in form 23 in Appendix I

to the Rules with the heading "In the matter of an application by... under section 1 of the Matrimonial Homes Act 1967."

The situation in the county court was similar to that in the High Court: see rules 4 and 2 of Order 47 of the County Court Rules 1981.

The form of order asked for should so far as reasonably practicable follow the wording of section 1 as amended. In the case of an ouster order, it was an order (1) declaring the applicant's rights of occupation of the matrimonial home and (2) prohibiting the respondent from exercising any right to occupy such home from a specified date and time and until further order.

If the application was successful, the order made by the court should so far as reasonably practicable be in the like form.

LORD SCARMAN said that the specific question for decision was whether the court had as a matter of law to treat the interests of the children as a first and paramount consideration. Before 1967 the only power of the High Court to make an ouster order was the general power to grant injunctions in section 45(1) of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act 1925 (now section 37(1) of the Supreme Court Act 1981). It had been held that under the section the court could only grant injunctions to protect legal or equitable rights.

Until radical social changes in recent decades, the whole estate in a matrimonial home, both legal and equitable, was normally vested in the husband. However, a wife not disqualified by a matrimonial offence had common-law right to be provided with a home to live in by her husband, and the High Court had made ouster orders to protect that right (see *Silverstone v Silverstone* (1953) P 174).

However Parliament did not regard that limited right of protection as adequate, and the 1967 Act was passed as a result. Experience of its working had revealed various weaknesses which were remedied by section 38 of the Matrimonial Proceedings and Property Act 1970, sections 3 and 4 of the 1976 Act and section 1(1) of the Matrimonial Homes and Property Act 1981.

It was the intention of Parliament in passing and later amending the 1967 Act was passed as a result. Experience of its working had revealed various weaknesses which were remedied by section 38 of the Matrimonial Proceedings and Property Act 1970, sections 3 and 4 of the 1976 Act and section 1(1) of the Matrimonial Homes and Property Act 1981.

The practice had grown up, when applying for an ouster order during the pendency of a suit, to issue a summons in that suit. It had also become the practice to ask in such summons for an order requiring the husband to vacate the matrimonial home and not to return to it. Those practices might be convenient, but the first was in conflict with the relevant rules of court, and the second with the terms of the 1967 Act as amended.

It followed from rules 107(1) and 104 of the Matrimonial Causes Rules (SI 1977 No 344(15)) that the only correct way of initiating an application for an order under section 1 of the 1967 Act, whether there was a suit pending or not, was by the issue of an originating summons in form 23 in Appendix I

to the Rules with the heading "In the matter of an application by... under section 1 of the Matrimonial Homes Act 1967."

The situation in the county court was similar to that in the High Court: see rules 4 and 2 of Order 47 of the County Court Rules 1981.

The form of order asked for should so far as reasonably practicable follow the wording of section 1 as amended. In the case of an ouster order, it was an order (1) declaring the applicant's rights of occupation of the matrimonial home and (2) prohibiting the respondent from exercising any right to occupy such home from a specified date and time and until further order.

If the application was successful, the order made by the court should so far as reasonably practicable be in the like form.

LORD SCARMAN said that the specific question for decision was whether the court had as a matter of law to treat the interests of the children as a first and paramount consideration. Before 1967 the only power of the High Court to make an ouster order was the general power to grant injunctions in section 45(1) of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act 1925 (now section 37(1) of the Supreme Court Act 1981). It had been held that under the section the court could only grant injunctions to protect legal or equitable rights.

Until radical social changes in recent decades, the whole estate in a matrimonial home, both legal and equitable, was normally vested in the husband. However, a wife not disqualified by a matrimonial offence had common-law right to be provided with a home to live in by her husband, and the High Court had made ouster orders to protect that right (see *Silverstone v Silverstone* (1953) P 174).

However Parliament did not regard that limited right of protection as adequate, and the 1967 Act was passed as a result. Experience of its working had revealed various weaknesses which were remedied by section 38 of the Matrimonial Proceedings and Property Act 1970, sections 3 and 4 of the 1976 Act and section 1(1) of the Matrimonial Homes and Property Act 1981.

It was the intention of Parliament in passing and later amending the 1967 Act was passed as a result. Experience of its working had revealed various weaknesses which were remedied by section 38 of the Matrimonial Proceedings and Property Act 1970, sections 3 and 4 of the 1976 Act and section 1(1) of the Matrimonial Homes and Property Act 1981.

The practice had grown up, when applying for an ouster order during the pendency of a suit, to issue a summons in that suit. It had also become the practice to ask in such summons for an order requiring the husband to vacate the matrimonial home and not to return to it. Those practices might be convenient, but the first was in conflict with the relevant rules of court, and the second with the terms of the 1967 Act as amended.

It followed from rules 107(1) and 104 of the Matrimonial Causes Rules (SI 1977 No 344(15)) that the only correct way of initiating an application for an order under section 1 of the 1967 Act, whether there was a suit pending or not, was by the issue of an originating summons in form 23 in Appendix I

to the Rules with the heading "In the matter of an application by... under section 1 of the Matrimonial Homes Act 1967."

The situation in the county court was similar to that in the High Court: see rules 4 and 2 of Order 47 of the County Court Rules 1981.

The form of order asked for should so far as reasonably practicable follow the wording of section 1 as amended. In the case of an ouster order, it was an order (1) declaring the applicant's rights of occupation of the matrimonial home and (2) prohibiting the respondent from exercising any right to occupy such home from a specified date and time and until further order.

If the application was successful, the order made by the court should so far as reasonably practicable be in the like form.

LORD SCARMAN said that the specific question for decision was whether the court had as a matter of law to treat the interests of the children as a first and paramount consideration. Before 1967 the only power of the High Court to make an ouster order was the general power to grant injunctions in section 45(1) of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) Act 1925 (now section 37(1) of the Supreme Court Act 1981). It had been held that under the section the court could only grant injunctions to protect legal or equitable rights.

Until radical social changes in recent decades, the whole estate in a matrimonial home, both legal and equitable, was normally vested in the husband. However, a wife not disqualified by a matrimonial offence had common-law right to be provided with a home to live in by her husband, and the High Court had made ouster orders to protect that right (see *Silverstone v Silverstone* (1953) P 174).

However Parliament did not regard that limited right of protection as adequate, and the 1967 Act was passed as a result. Experience of its working had revealed various weaknesses which were remedied by section 38 of the Matrimonial Proceedings and Property Act 1970, sections 3 and 4 of the 1976 Act and section 1(1) of the Matrimonial Homes and Property Act 1981.

It was the intention of Parliament in passing and later amending the 1967 Act was passed as a result. Experience of its working had revealed various weaknesses which were remedied by section 38 of the Matrimonial Proceedings and Property Act 1970, sections 3 and 4 of the 1976 Act and section 1(1) of the Matrimonial Homes and Property Act 1981.

The practice had grown up, when applying for an ouster order during the pendency of a suit, to issue a summons in that suit. It had also become the practice to ask in such summons for an order requiring the husband to vacate the matrimonial home and not to return to it. Those practices might be convenient, but the first was in conflict with the relevant rules of court, and the second with the terms of the 1967 Act as amended.

It followed from rules 107(1) and 104 of the Matrimonial Causes Rules (SI 1977 No 344(15)) that the only correct way of initiating an application for an order under section 1 of the 1967 Act, whether there was a suit pending or not, was by the issue of an originating summons in form 23 in Appendix I

Promissory note gain taxable as income

Ditchfield (Inspector of Taxes) v Sharp and Others
Before Lord Justice Waller, Lord Justice Fox and Lord Justice May
[Judgment delivered June 23]

On the maturity of a promissory note purchased by trustees, the excess of the amount received by them over the amount that they had paid for it three years earlier was an amount that was chargeable to income tax and not capital gains tax.

That amount was a "discount" within the meaning of section 109(2)(b) of the Income and Corporation Taxes Act 1970 and an annual profit or gain within the meaning of the charging section, section 108(1) of that Act, and accordingly fell to be taxed under Case III of Schedule D as being the income of the trustees.

The Court of Appeal so held in reserved judgments dismissing an appeal by Mr David Buckley Sharp and other trustees of the Orwell Share Settlement from a decision of Mr Justice Walton in November 1981 who allowed an appeal by the Crown from a determination of the special commissioners and had reserved an assessment to income tax made on the trustees for 1972-73 in an amount of £460,065.

In February 1970 the trustees of the Orwell Share Settlement purchased from merchant bankers a promissory note for £1.7m. There was a sum of £2.4m, became payable to the trustees on February 1, 1973 by an English company, Berger Jensen & Nicholson Ltd. Thus the trustees received some £460,000 in excess of the consideration that they had given for the promissory note.

An appeal by them against the assessment to income tax in respect of that excess was allowed by the special commissioners. They discharged the assessment and confirmed an alternative assessment in respect of the payment that had been made on the trustees for the same year to capital gains tax.

Mr Justice Walton upheld the Crown's appeal, restored the assessment to income tax and discharged the assessment to capital gains tax. The trustees appealed.

Mr C. N. Beattie, QC for the trustees; Mr James Holroyd Pearson, QC and Viscount Dilhorne for the Crown.

LORD JUSTICE FOX said that section 108(1) provided that tax under Schedule D was to be charged on the annual profits or gains accruing to any person residing in the United Kingdom from any kind of property whatsoever. By section 109(2)(b) tax under Schedule D was to be charged under Case III in respect of "all discounts".

Accordingly two questions fell to be determined: first, was the £460,065 a profit arising from a discount received on a discounting transaction? Second, if it was such a profit, was it an annual profit or gain within section 108(1) had to be a profit of an income and not of a capital nature.

Lord Justice May delivered a concurring judgment and Lord Justice Waller agreed.

Solicitors: Stephenson Harwood; Solicitor of Inland Revenue.

In *Sharp v National Provident Institution* (1921) 2 AC 225 Lord Atkinson cited with approval the definition of "discount" in *Murray's English Dictionary* (1897). That stated, *inter alia*, "a deduction (usually at a certain rate per cent) made for payment before it is due or for prompt payment of a bill. The deduction made from the amount of a bill of exchange or promissory note by one who gives value for it before it is due."

The transaction that gave rise to the receipt of the £460,065 was the purchase of the note by the trustees in February 1970. That was a "discount" transaction within the stated definition. The trustees acquired the note before maturity at an amount less than its face value: that was a plain case of a discount in a commercial sense.

Was, then, the profit on the discount an annual profit or gain? In *Brown v National Provident Institution*, the profit on treasury bills (substantially in the form of promissory notes), whether arising where they were held until maturity or sold prior to maturity, was held to be taxable as profits on discounts. In that case it had been contended by the taxpayer that the profit was a capital profit. The House of Lords rejected that.

That case had some similarities with the present but clearly in determining whether a receipt was of an income or a capital nature every case had to be decided on its own facts.

The only proper conclusion from the facts was that the excess received by the trustees was of an income nature. Following the decision of the Court of Appeal in *Lomax v Peter Dixon & Son Ltd* (1943) 1 KB 677, the issue was on the assessment to show that the assessment was wrong. But they had called no evidence to demonstrate the basis on which the discounting transaction had been entered into.

However, it was known that no interest was payable in the *Dixon* case: it was said that where no interest was payable as such the transaction would normally, if not always, be a discount chargeable to income tax.

There was no reason to doubt the correctness of that opinion. The holder of the discount had, one assumed, to be getting a return for his money. It was up to him to demonstrate the capital quality of the discount if he asserted its existence. The profit made by these trustees represented a return of about 11% per cent on a simple interest basis.

In the circumstances and on the limited findings of facts, the commissioners' conclusion that the profit was of a capital nature was unfounded. It was plainly a discount, no interest was payable as such and there was nothing to indicate that the receipt was other than of an income nature.

Lord Justice May delivered a concurring judgment and Lord Justice Waller agreed.

Solicitors: Stephenson Harwood; Solicitor of Inland Revenue.

Jury should not have seen irrelevant notes

Regina v Martin (John)

Concomitant notes of an interview in which a defendant had largely remained silent or answered "no" to questions asked of him, and of which only four questions and answers were relevant to questions which the jury had to decide, ought not to have been admitted in evidence and put before the jury as an exhibit.

Lord Justice Purchas, sitting in the Court of Appeal (Criminal Division) on June 24 with Mr Justice Drake, so held, allowing an appeal by John Andrew Martin against his conviction at Swindon Crown Court (Mr Recorder Williams QC, and a jury) on June 4, 1982, of handling stolen goods, contrary to section 22 of the Theft Act 1968.

HIS LORDSHIP said that most of the interview was inadmissible in evidence as follows by a defendant to answer questions put to him or the giving of the answer "no" was of no probative value.

There would be occasions where the trial judge in his discretion should allow the whole record of an interview which contained inadmissible answers to go before the jury, but in this case only four of the questions and answers in the whole interview were so admissible, and

the prejudicial effect of the whole record going before the jury far outweighed any probative value of the admissible answers.

The trial judge had therefore wrongly exercised his discretion in allowing the contemporaneous notes of the interview to be adduced in evidence as an exhibit. The prosecution would not have been prejudiced by his exclusion as they could have led the relevant questions and answers in examination without referring to the inadmissible parts of the interview.

Regina v Haringey London Borough, Ex parte Barra and Another

The architectural standard of a proposed development could not be dealt with by judicial review unless it could be said that it was of so striking a character that anyone looking at it would say that no one in their right senses could have permitted that in their place, Lord Justice O'Connor, sitting with Lord Justice Eveleigh, and Sir David Cairns in the Court of Appeal held on June 29. The court was not a court of appeal from a local planning committee.



Speedlink have just designed a distribution system that's more than just a train.

After two years on the drawing board we can now unveil our new Speedlink Distribution service.

And if it looks a little curious, it's only because there's more to it than trains.

What we've come up with is an integrated distribution system. A door to door delivery service that gets a company's goods from the factory to the point of sale. And the way we put it



together was by going into partnership with specialists in warehousing,

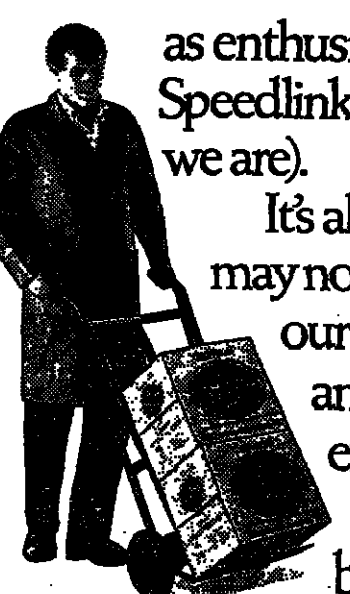
packaging, handling, order picking, road transport and administration. By fusing together all these separate skills, we aim to provide the most efficient distribution consultancy you could talk to.

Since every company has its own particular problems, we provide individual solutions.

Every distribution package we design is tailored to fit each client's requirements.

It's possible we'll even advise some companies not to use the rails at all.

(Incidentally, Premier Transport, Isis-Link, Transmode Ltd and other road hauliers are



TRAVELLING IS GETTING STRONGER SINCE THEY CAME TO US

as enthusiastic about Speedlink Distribution as we are).

It's also possible you may not need to use our warehousing and break bulk expertise.

That's fine, because we can still help you on the transport side.

To make sure the wheels keep turning smoothly we assign a Contract Manager to every bit of business we handle.

In truth, it'll seem as if he works for you rather than for us. The Henley Forecasting

Centre has found that by integrating distribution systems, British Industry can make its way into the last great uncharted area for productivity gains.

Give us just a few minutes of your time and we'll show you just what we can do for your business.

Telephone our Marketing Manager, Stan Judd, on 01-262 3232 ext. 5503, or write to him at 222 Marylebone Rd, London NW1 6JJ.

Speedlink Distribution
A RAIL FREIGHT SERVICE
Put your business back on the rails.

551 من الاصل

The changing face of Arabia

In barely a decade the Arab world has undergone an impressive physical transformation. Skyscraper cities have been set down where once mud settlements stood. Metal roads have been thrown through the empty sands and across remote mountains. Water piped from the sea and desalinated in huge, modern plants has been used to turn the desert green.

Moreover, the process is not complete. Despite alarmist talk in the West of an Arab return to austerity of a "building bonanza" huge changes are still being wrought, albeit at a less frenetic pace than in the 1970s.

The Middle East then resembled, in the words of one British contractor, "one giant construction site". For a time the amount of work being carried out was limited only by the speed at which men and materials could be mobilized. Money was no problem.

The Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) was the magic carpet upon which the revenues and aspirations of the Arab world suddenly soared. During the 1970s oil prices rose by 1,200 per cent. The income of the Arab producers climbed from \$4,500m in 1970 to \$73,000m in 1978 and \$204,000m in 1980. Receipts for the decade, according to Yusuf A. Sayigh, a leading Arab economist, totalled almost \$500,000m.

This flood of petrodollars fuelled an unprecedented spending spree in the Middle East, both by big oil producers such as Saudi Arabia, Iraq, the United Arab Emirates and Qatar, and those poorer neighbours, the Yemens, Jordan and elsewhere, who had to rely on aid.

According to the International Monetary Fund, construction spending accounted for more than 10 per cent of gross domestic product throughout the 1970s, but when spending in related sectors - manufacturing and mining, health and education, electricity, water, transport and communications - is included, the proportion is much higher. In Saudi Arabia, for example, investment was growing at a minimum of 30 per cent a year between 1973 and 1978.

There was much spending, especially in the traditionally poorer countries (usually the so-called "high absorbers" with big populations), on upgrading housing and education and health facilities. Equally, huge sums were used to create the basic infrastructure - roads, ports and communications - needed to support a modern,

and ultimately non-oil based, economy.

There was much conspicuous consumption as well: prestige buildings of hotels, office blocks, trade centres, sports arenas and the like.

In retrospect, many Arabs now accept that too often activity was indiscriminating, with the result that had as well as good architecture is seen throughout the Gulf, and many parts of the Middle East are over-provided with facilities. There is over-capacity in the cement industry, for example, in Kuwait and the Emirates; too much aluminium-making plant generally, and Dubai's \$485m drydock is still awaiting its first customer four years after completion.

Faruk al-Mosayyid, a prominent Bahraini businessman, said recently: "We had an extravaganza all over the Gulf. Much of it was wasteful." According to Mr Sayigh, "abundance of financial resources... led to an excessive and dangerous permissiveness in contracting projects".

The frenetic pace of development could not last. Neither did it, for two main reasons. First, the flow of fresh contracts was

The turnaround in fortunes was a considerable shock

drying up as the initial momentum of infrastructural investment was lost. Second, the glut of oil on world markets brought a sudden plunge in Arab revenues, as both production and prices fell.

By 1980 Opec - dominated by the Arab producers - was running a surplus of \$109,000m. Two years later the estimated deficit was \$18,000m. Kuwait had seen revenues slashed by more than half to \$9,000m in 1982; Libya's oil income fell from \$22,600m to \$10,000m. Elsewhere, similar cuts were recorded. For the first time in several years the oil-rich countries were not earning enough to pay for their ambitious, long-term development programmes.

The turn-around in fortunes came as a considerable shock. But its significance should not be exaggerated. Although Libya has spoken of leading its people back to the desert if necessary, most of the Arab nations have sufficient reserves to withstand a decline in revenues. Saudi Arabia alone is estimated to have a cash mountain of \$150,000m. Kuwait's foreign assets are believed to be worth \$50,000m.

In the decade since the explosion in oil prices, construction projects in the Arab world have transformed its cities. This report looks at the prospects for further development at a time of declining oil revenues.

In some Arab states (such, perhaps, as Saudi Arabia) to turn back spending programmes now would be to risk some loss of face and political discontent among people grown accustomed to having their raised standard-of-living expectations met. But in the long term the brake applied by falling revenues may well be seen to have had a beneficial effect.

For the most part, then, the Arab world has reacted with equanimity and commendable prudence. Contractors report a general deceleration in the placing of contracts (and remitting of payments, in some cases) as governments review spending plans and cut budgets.

According to the annual survey of contracts carried out by *Middle East Economic Digest*, the value of work placed in 1982 fell by almost 40 per cent from the 1981 high of \$74,000m. Only Algeria, Kuwait, Oman and Saudi Arabia were picked out of the general gloom as "isolated pockets of sustained expansion".

However, the Arab market remains immense, even in contraction.

Opportunities vary considerably. Saudi Arabia, despite cutting its budgeted spending in 1983-84 by about 17 per cent and running an overall deficit, placed new contracts worth about \$24,000m last year. Its development programme remains mind-boggling in virtually every sector from health care (35 hospitals - more than Britain has built this century - are planned) to industry (the two new industrial centres of Yanbu and Jubail will have a population of about half a million).

Several of the Gulf states are retreating back on expenditure; Libya has cut its 1983 development budget by about 10 per cent and several projects such as a new rail network, pipeline and fertilizer plant have been at least postponed; Iraq, after re-emerging as the third largest market in the area, is again feeling the pinch as it seeks to cope both with falling revenues and the budget demands of its war with Iran. But Oman, a late starter in the development stakes, remains buoyant, as do the smaller markets of Qatar and the Emirates.

Farther afield, analysts see

construction growth in Algeria, the Lebanon - where re-building is a priority - and, perhaps in the longer term, Egypt, where political stability should create an international climate in which aid is forthcoming to tackle the long back-log of priority jobs, such as replacing the country's aged sewerage system.

The work will be hard won by the international construction industry as competition intensifies and tenders become keener. But if recent history proves a reliable guide, Britain should win its fair share, especially in the Gulf states, where political links were severed only as recently as 1971.

Consulting engineers, well established in the area, have done particularly well, and are now probably associated with projects worth a total of more than £30,000m, according to the Association of Consulting Engineers (ACE). In half a dozen sectors - drainage and sewerage; harbours and docks; railways; roads, bridges and tunnels; water supply; and construction, commerce and industry - they are involved in capital work worth more than £1,000m. Keith Jones, chairman of ACE,

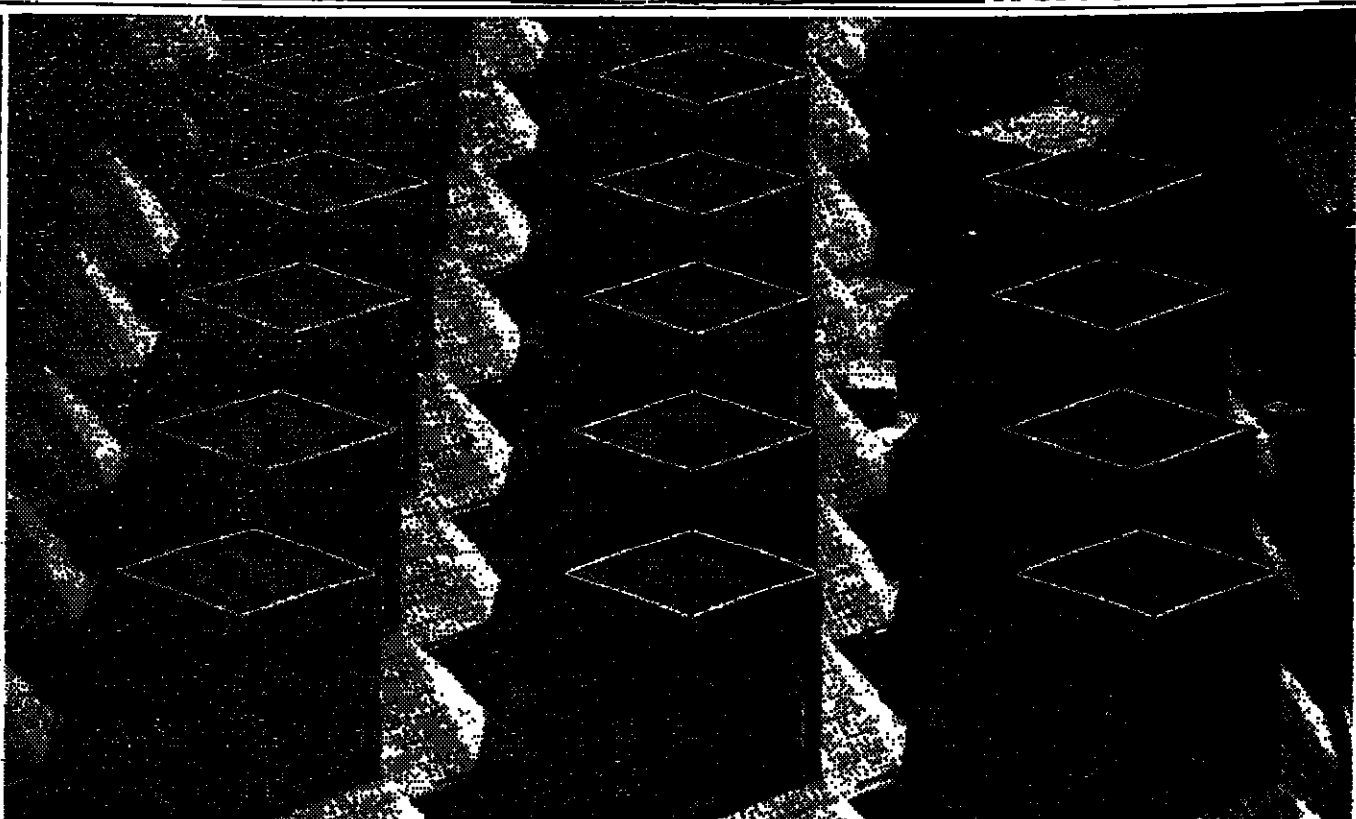
Contractors have suffered in the general decline

calculates that 40 per cent of members' work is in the Middle East.

Contractors, too, have prospered, although in recent years they have suffered in the general decline. *British Business* magazine estimates that the value of contracts won in the Middle East (Asia and Africa) was £632m in 1981-82 (against £862m in 1977-78), while the value of work outstanding was £637m (against £1,014m). However, in Saudi Arabia, Oman, Bahrain and Jordan, the value of work won actually increased.

Whatever the future course of oil prices, few observers now expect construction spending to return to the levels attained in the 1970s. Even fewer would doubt that it will, however, remain high by any but Arab standards of the 1970s.

John Huxley



Wind tower structures at the University of Doha, Qatar. These combine a traditional Arab architectural form with contemporary technology to provide cool air and reduced humidity inside the buildings. University of Doha: client, The Office of the Amir of Qatar; architect, Kamal El Kafrawi; consulting engineers, Ove Arup & Partners.

Foreign consultants lack direction

ARCHITECTURE

Three years ago, it might have been safe to predict a flowering of an Islamic modern architecture. Several events had indicated the trend: the initiation of an Aga Khan award for architecture; the rejection of a competition-winning design by APT of London because it was insufficiently "Islamic"; the instruction to architects Montgomerie, Oldfield Kirby to "Islamicize" their winning entry for Abu Dhabi's Assembly Hall; and the detailed interest in Michael Jay's design for their new suk (resulting in a scheme which has as much in common with British precedents of medieval flushwork, and Crystal Palace canopies, as it has with the Middle East). All this, combined with overtly poetic forms used at Dubai Airport (Page and Broughton), Riyadh Airport, and the famous Kuwait waterfronts, seemed to support a move towards a modern form of what is now called "regionalism".

That perception could well have been just the wishful-thinking of people whose view of much new building in the Middle East is unfavourable. Those not active in making money out of it have noted the absolute lack of architectural context for new development, resulting in a townscape sometimes looking like a mini-Manhattan, and more often, a suburb of Marseille. The main buildings one hears about are

airports, mosques, administrative, police and parliamentary quarters. We hear little about the majority of buildings that make up the character of these localities.

The lack of context is a consequence of an ambivalent attitude in the Middle Eastern attitude toward modern architecture, with a consequent lack of direction to foreign consultants. Part of the problem is that we have been building substantial, permanent settlements for nations used to a nomadic life. Part of the problem is that, for most Middle East countries, the pattern of development to which they have aspired was that of America and Western Europe, at a time when we had begun to realize how arid many of our own modern environments had become. A sad photograph of Dubai in 1951 shows a beautifully serene picture of a substantial mercantile, riverside community of small houses, windtowers, minarets and a castle. Shades of Marco Polo and Sinbad the sailor! If such a place now existed unspoiled in the West, it would be instantly preserved as an historical monument.

However, the image of the traditional Orient is exactly that which many countries abhor. They regard European preoccupation with old buildings with

distrust, as though we were trying to prevent progress reaching them. In Dubai the future of the historic Bastakiya area is under threat, the last regime in Iran managed to perpetrate some devastating modernisms on Isfahan; and in Saudi Arabia, photographing some of their older quarters is forbidden.

The ambivalence however, continues in that historic monuments are being repaired, castles and traders' fortresses, for instance, are being or have been restored in Oman, Saudi Arabia, Abu Dhabi, Qatar and Dubai.

Since the growth of oil wealth, Middle Eastern countries have been able to buy the best from all over the world. At first they were not quite sure what constituted the best, with the result that Kuwait, at least, is virtually rebuilding itself for the second time within barely 30 years.

When the "best" architects arrive, there is no fixed culture for them to use as a reference - bearing in mind their clients' ambivalence towards their older structures. Consequently, instructions to "Islamicize" a modern building are really no more than instructions to invent forms and details which are essentially decorative and not too cubist.

The result is that, with the

possible exception of the Sharjah Suk, none of the better buildings in the Middle East are those with applied style. Instead they are those whose character is simply the response of modern architects to the particular requirements of the climate: that is to say, deep set windows and entrances, projecting balconies and canopies - all to control heat and light - very often built in the local material, concrete. One irony of the hole affair is that the Middle Eastern climate, lends itself to the aesthetic of modern architecture created by Le Corbusier: brilliant sun and strong visual contrast. No damp-stained concrete out there.

In some instances, the response to the demands of that part of the world has invoked a certain style: ACP's hospital in Baghdad is organized around a deep set courtyard which should provide shade; Yakely Associates' proposed village at Wasia in Saudi Arabia seems specifically Arabian in its layout of contiguous courtyard houses - but once again that was determined not for style, but for traditional utility and shade; Valtos' petroleum building in Oman, deep-set between projecting retaining walls, all in brilliant white, has that aesthetic for the same reason.

Generally speaking, however, it is the unashamedly modern building that seems likely to predominate. In Dubai, the

Turn to next page

Trusthouse Forte looks after you better in the Middle East.

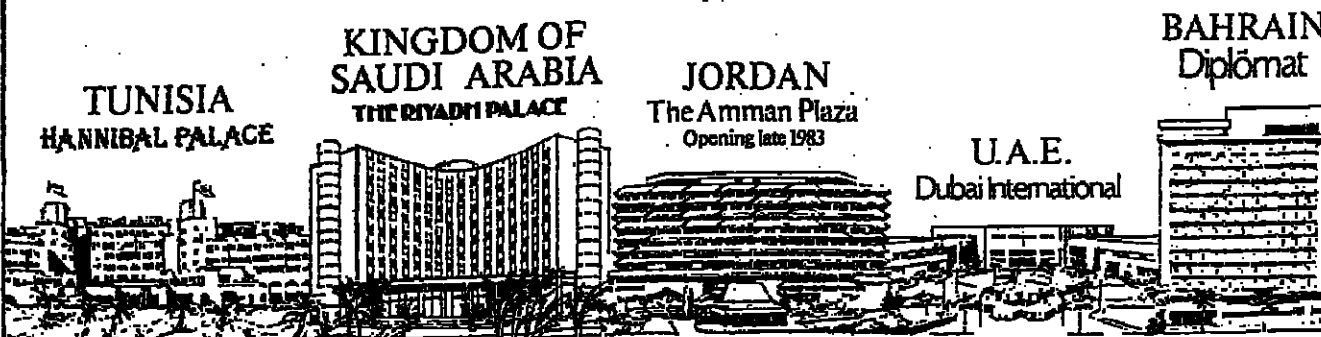
As an international traveller it's reassuring to know there's one hotel group that will look after your every need. Trusthouse Forte.

With over 800 hotels in 33 countries across the globe you can instantly book your whole itinerary with just one phone call knowing that you'll receive all that is best in European hotelkeeping.

Each one of our highly luxurious and prestigious hotels in the Middle East, be it the Diplomat, the Riyadh Palace, the Dubai International, the Hannibal Palace or the soon-to-be-opened Amman Plaza has its own distinctive character and is staffed by people committed to giving you the highest standard of quality and care.

These are some of the reasons why you'll find our name behind the world's premier hotels. It's one reason you'll find that nobody looks after you better.

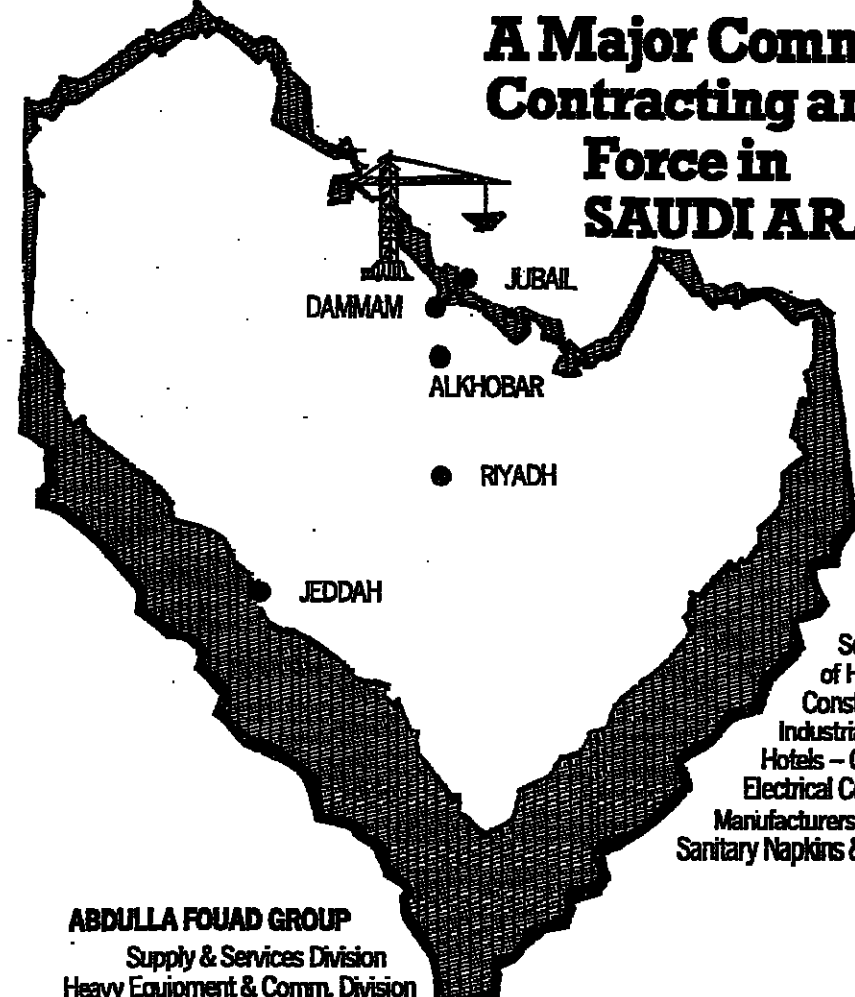
Yours faithfully
Trusthouse Forte



FOR RESERVATIONS RING: 01-567 3444

ABDULLA FOUAD

A Major Commercial Contracting and Industrial Force in SAUDI ARABIA



MAJOR BUSINESS ACTIVITIES

- General Trading
- Tender Business
- Services & Supplies
- Supplies of Computers
- Hard & Software/Word Processors - Real Estate
- Civil, Mechanical & Electrical Contracting
- Travel & Cargo Agency
- Sole Agents & Distributors of Heavy & Light Equipments
- Construction Material & Industrial Tools - Medical Services
- Hotels - Chain of Supermarkets
- Electrical Conduits - Baby Diapers
- Manufacturers of Plastic/PVC Pipes & Fittings
- Sanitary Napkins & Facial Tissues

ABDULLA FOUAD GROUP

- Supply & Services Division
- Heavy Equipment & Comm. Division
- Electrical Division
- Aviation & Catering Division
- Fouad Travel & Cargo Agency
- Abdulla Fouad Hospital
- A. Fouad & A. Busbata Co (FABCO)
- A. Fouad Computer Division
- A. Fouad Impalloy
- Fouad A. Fouad Corp (FAFCCO)
- FAFCCO Mantech
- National Industries Company
- Saudi Electro-Mechanical Co. (PETCON)
- Tamimi & Fouad Group
- Basic Chemical Industries
- Civil Works Company

BRANCH OFFICES & AFFILIATES

- Lebanon: Onco Trading Co. Tel: 22179 ext 22179 te Tel: 380232/3
- England: A. Fouad London Office Tel: 27662 report g Tel: 01-499 8464
- USA: A. Fouad Inc. New York Tel: NYU 968294 of corp nyk Tel: (212) 656-6521
- A. Fouad Inc. Houston Tel: ITT 4620456 fouad vi Tel: (713) 496-1593/4
- Japan: Essco Japan Limited Tel: RDX 22749 essco tel 22749 Tel: 543-4408/9

BANKERS

- Al-Bank Al-Saudi Al-Hilwan, Dammam
- Al-Bank Al-Saudi Al-Fram, Dammam
- The National Commercial Bank, Dammam
- The Saudi British Bank, Dammam



ABDULLA FOUAD

P.O. Box 257, Dammam - Telex 601027 Fouad dj - 601524 Infco dj - Tel: 8324400 - 8327215

PAULING P.L.C.

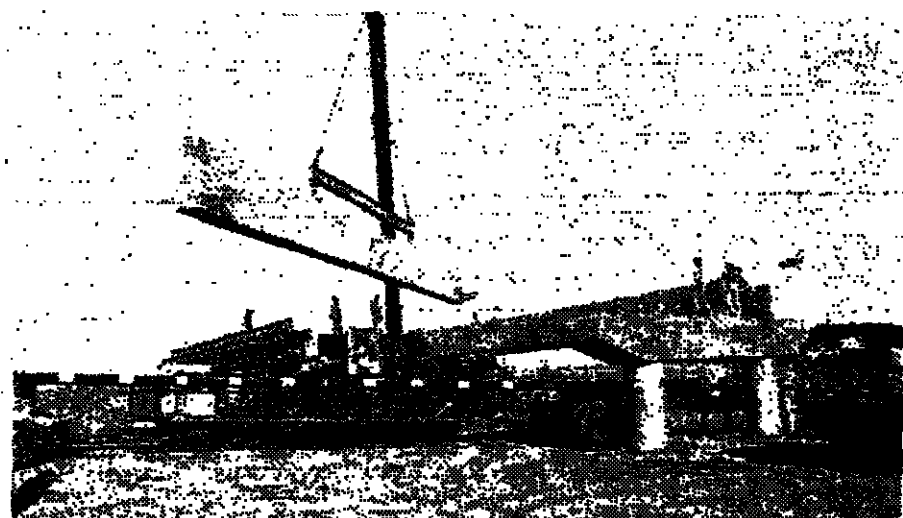
Head Office
100 Rochester Row, London SW1
Telephone: 01-828 4355. Telex: 263131
Cables: Clamatores London SW1

بولينغ
PAULING



انشاءات الشرق الاوسط

وضع أعمدة سالك على جسر الطرقات عقر- السب الخط الثاني في سلطنة عمان الذي تقوم بتنفيذه شركة بولينغ (الخاصة) المحدودة.



Placing of precast deck beams at bridge on Agr to Seeb Second Carriageway, Sultanate of Oman by Dutco Pauling (Pte) Limited.

MIDDLE EAST CONSTRUCTION

Dutco Pauling (Private) Limited
P.O. Box 5240 Dubai, United Arab Emirates
Telephone: Dubai 257175
Telex: Dubai 46906 DPPCO EM

Pauling (Oman) L.L.C.
P.O. Box 4114, Ruwi Sultanate of Oman
Telephone: 734691/734807
Telex: 3386 MB
Cables: Pauling Muscat

Binzagr Pauling Limited
P.O. Box 209 Jeddah Saudi Arabia
Telephone: Jeddah 6478502
Telex: 401131 IKBAL SJ

Pauling (Middle East) P.L.C.
P.O. Box 282 Abu Dhabi United Arab Emirates
Telephone: Abu Dhabi 335884-344885
Telex: 22433

شركة بولينغ العامة المحدودة

المركز الرئيسي
100 روتشستر رو لندن اس دبلو 1
تليفون: 01-828 4355
تلكس: 263131
كابل: كلاماتورس لندن اس دبلو 1

ARAB CONSTRUCTION

The right partner for the job

JOINT VENTURES

In 1980, when Saudi Arabia's commitment to the development of local industry began to be felt, the number of contracts awarded to Saudi firms for the Jubail industrial city complex alone represented 65 per cent of the total.

Today, certainly in Saudi Arabia and to some extent in other developing Arab states, foreign companies find it increasingly difficult to retain their positions in the markets unless they are prepared to establish joint ventures.

Saudi tenders are allowed a 10 per cent margin over those of foreign competitors. Large contracts are frequently broken down into smaller units to enable Saudi contractors to bid.

In Saudi Arabia downstream and secondary industries are intended as the preserve of private Saudi companies, operating either as 100 per cent Saudi-owned or in joint venture with a foreign partner.

Such firms are required not only to ensure higher standards of work and productivity, to accept tighter profit margins and be more conscientious in adapting designs to suit local conditions.

Contractors are now being asked to comply with new dictates, whether they are local or foreign companies or joint venture partnerships. To be eligible to seek future government work they must obtain official classification certificates issued by the Agency for the Classification of Contractors, based in the Ministry of Public Works in Riyadh.

Saudi firms are heavily preferred for government projects. The policy of splitting a project into smaller contract parcels has already had a marked effect on new road construction, in which Saudi contractors have gained a near monopoly.

Independent foreign contractors are still needed, but they are feeling the tightening noose of "Saudi-ization" and in future will come under increasing pressure to establish full joint venture arrangements, rather than simply operating through a local agent.

Other interesting companies include MABCO Prefabricated Building Company, also based in Riyadh. A specialist in precast concrete, it has a joint venture with Pilkington to produce glass-reinforced concrete.

In Kuwait, foreign firms have for some years faced strong competition from the local construction industry. Even the hitherto successful South Koreans find the competition from such companies as Al-Hani and International Contractors Group almost unbeatable.

Local companies in Kuwait dominate the market. They are owned by merchant families who are not only intensely competitive, but know the market well and have mastered the emirate's irritating bureaucratic procedures.

More and more Kuwaiti companies are seeking joint venture partners, generally to enable them to undertake difficult and complex jobs.

In the United Arab Emirates local companies are beginning to gain international reputations and are looking to other parts of the Gulf and to the Far East for work.

Foreign companies, including the once dominant South Koreans, are being squeezed out or at best face extremely stiff local competition.

Professional experience in engineering and architecture, for example, long established in countries such as Egypt, Syria, Jordan and Lebanon, is building up in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and other Gulf states.

Professional experience in engineering and architecture, for example, long established in countries such as Egypt, Syria, Jordan and Lebanon, is building up in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and other Gulf states.

Participation in the development programmes of the Middle East will therefore increasingly involve some form of collaboration with local consultants.

Anthony Davis
Editor, Middle East Construction

Foreign workers are still needed

LABOUR

In 1975, 1,649,000 migrant workers were reported to be under contract in the capital-rich states of the Middle East. By 1985 it is expected that this figure will rise to about 3,000,000.

In spite of the general slowing in growth rates, such countries as Saudi Arabia, the Gulf Emirates and Libya will continue to require foreign labour, initially for further construction projects but in the longer term for services, maintenance and the operation of growing indigenous industrial capacity.

During the boom period of the 1970s, particularly in the construction sector, most of the migrant workforce consisted of Arabs from capital-poor states such as the Yemen Arab Republic and Egypt and, of course, from the Palestinian diaspora.

Another interesting aspect of labour in the Arab world is that many of the more highly skilled Arabs have been encouraged to stay at home.

While curtailing any substantial increase in migrant manpower, the tighter regulations are unlikely to imperil the continued existence of labour markets in the Gulf.

Another interesting aspect of labour in the Arab world is that many of the more highly skilled Arabs have been encouraged to stay at home.

While curtailing any substantial increase in migrant manpower, the tighter regulations are unlikely to imperil the continued existence of labour markets in the Gulf.

capital-rich states of Saudi Arabia and the Gulf.

Yet another significant factor is the changing requirement for labour. In Saudi Arabia the economy is now becoming more sophisticated and the country's needs more demanding.

Labour requirements strongly emphasize highly trained, technical, skilled and professional qualification and experience. These criteria apply to domestic as well as imported manpower.

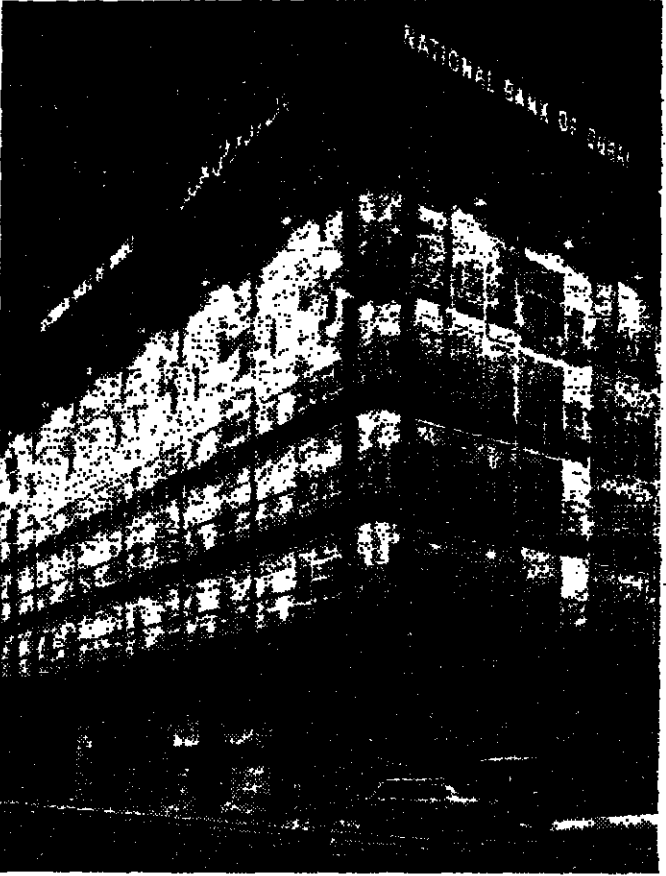
There have been numerous predictions of the likely rate of increase and optimum size of the expatriate manpower needs of the Middle East.

In many other countries precise requirements continue to change and the rate of increase to decline.

While curtailing any substantial increase in migrant manpower, the tighter regulations are unlikely to imperil the continued existence of labour markets in the Gulf.

Another interesting aspect of labour in the Arab world is that many of the more highly skilled Arabs have been encouraged to stay at home.

While curtailing any substantial increase in migrant manpower, the tighter regulations are unlikely to imperil the continued existence of labour markets in the Gulf.



The National Bank of Dubai: architects, John R. Harris

Other problems are arising. In the United Arab Emirates, for example, new labour and visa laws are worrying local contractors.

The new laws are strongly opposed by local businessmen and will cause severe shortage of unskilled labour since few local contractors, and still fewer foreign companies, can afford to maintain large pools of such workers on the payroll during

periods when no work is available. This factor, and an indication that the much delayed 1983 federal budget is likely to see a cut of up to 60 per cent, suggest that manpower requirements there will at best remain unchanged.

The extraordinary growth of Turkish activity in the region is underlined by estimates of the number of Turkish workers sent there. Between 1961 and 1967 the total was a mere 434.

By September 1982 it had risen to 175,920, of which more than 100,000 were in Libya.

Charles McKean

Consultants lacking in direction

From previous page diamond-shaped cutaway Sheraton hotel, with its red-painted atrium by Rader Mileto, is still the most exciting building in Kuwait.

Other international heavyweights working in the Middle East include Skidmore Owings Merrill and Kisho Kurokawa,

both of whom are unlikely to opt for minarets. The new dolphinarium and zoo for Kuwait by the John S. Bonnington Partnership are straightforward, if enormous and complicated, space-frame structures - the island dolphinarium makes use of glazed pyramids.

While curtailing any substantial increase in migrant manpower, the tighter regulations are unlikely to imperil the continued existence of labour markets in the Gulf.

completely different form of building can be evolved.

It is said that the volume of international expertise being used in the Middle East has peaked. If that is so, a time may come when client and architect should pause to reassess exactly what they wish to achieve there.

Is there any demand to reflect an indigenous culture, and to produce identifiable places with their own character? Or is the demand to produce more pieces of nowhere: places without any inherent identity, quality or character?

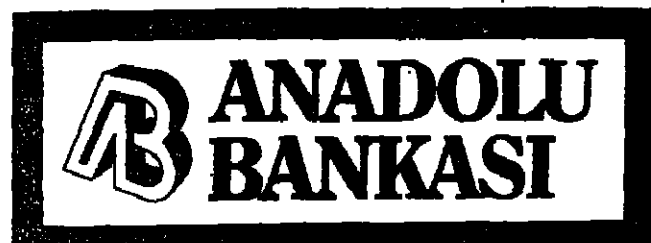
If character is wanted, there is no doubt that international architects would be able to supply it - but a context has to be given.

The question therefore for the next few years is whether downtown in Kuwait, Dubai, Sharjah, Riyadh, Baghdad and Abu Dhabi should all look and feel alike: or whether the inherent character could be rediscovered and nurtured.

Charles McKean

We are building new links of banking confidence with the Islamic world.

- Anadolu Bankasi is the only commercial bank with 15 billion TL capital owned by the Turkish Treasury itself.
For importers and exporters we operate special departments to handle all kinds of international transactions with efficiency.
Our network of international contacts throughout Middle East, Europe and America is backed by representative offices in Frankfurt, Paris, Rotterdam and by our Special adviser in Jeddah.
Our policy is to support Turkish contractors in Islamic countries. In Saudia Arabia we are now able to issue letters of guarantee directly.
We back up our exporters and contractors with confidence.



"Helping Turkey with confidence"

HEAD OFFICE:
Sin-Em Saray 108 Kat 4-5 Beyoglu, Istanbul, Turkey
Tel: 64 72 75
Tlx: 24 265 anba tr. 24 698 abex tr. 24 742 abho tr.

REPRESENTATIVE OFFICES:
Frankfurt: Kaiser Str. 64/a 6000 Frankfurt/Main DEUTSCHLAND
Tel: 0611/253387 Telex: 4189841 Lode d.
Paris: 34 bis, Rue Vignon 75009 Paris/FRANCE
Tel: 01/2680883 Telex: anpa 641283 F

Rotterdam: Kruiskade 87 3012 EG Rotterdam/HOLLAND
Tel: 010/133337-133338 Telex: 26064 anrot nl
Special Advisor: H.E. Fikret Berelket P.O. Box 5796 Jeddah/SAUDIA ARABIA
Tel: 2/6604709 Telex: 403176 Arex sj.

Saudi Cement Company

22 years in Production & Marketing

A NEW EXTENSION TO BOOST PRODUCTION TO 2.3 MILLION TONS A YEAR REFLECTS SCC'S INCREASING CONTRIBUTION TO NATIONAL ECONOMY TOWARDS SELF SUFFICIENCY

TYPES OF QUALITY CEMENT PRODUCED:

- High Sulphate Resisting Type V
High Sulphate Resisting With High Compressive Strength Type I/V
Moderate Sulphate Resisting & Moderate Heat of Hydration Type II
Moderate Sulphate Resisting & Low Heat of Hydration Type IV
Rapid Hardening Astm Type III
Oil Well Cement

For Further Information and Enquiries from Saudi Arabia & GCC States, Please Contact:

SAUDI CEMENT COMPANY'S HEAD OFFICE, MARKETING DEPARTMENT DAMMAM / SAUDI ARABIA

Telephone: 83-25177 or 83-25179. Telex: 601088 CEMENT SJ - P.O. Box 306.

شركة من الامارات

ARAB CONSTRUCTION

Oil glut delays new projects and payments

SAUDI ARABIA

Sharply reduced oil revenues are having a dramatic effect on Saudi Arabia's construction sector. Signs of a building slump in the world's largest oil exporter have taken longer to emerge than in most other Gulf oil states, but it has rapidly become clear in 1983 that contractors working in the kingdom face tougher challenges in the months ahead.

In recent years construction has been the most significant economic activity outside oil, accounting for about 20 per cent of gross domestic product. In 1981, the market was worth about \$30,000m (£32,600m), a size which attracted companies worldwide as well as nurturing the growing number of Saudi contractors.

The 15 per cent drop in the 1982/83 state budget to a total \$91,000m signified for many the beginning of the boom. Advance payments on public projects were halved in 1982 to 10 per cent of the contract value, further tightening market conditions. The pattern has continued with the announcement that total state spending in the 1983/84 budget will be limited to about \$75,000m.

The symptoms of the slowdown have begun to appear with increasing frequency in the past six months: payments on many contracts are being held up and several projects are being delayed or scaled down and rebid. This trend seems unlikely to be reversed until the world oil glut ends and the kingdom's oil output recovers to former levels.

Oil production has plummeted from nearly 10 million barrels a day in 1981 to a present level of about four million. Analysts predict oil receipts of about \$45,000m in 1983, compared with more than \$116,000m two years ago.

In addition to slashing expenditure, the Government has introduced in 1983 new regulations destined to have a substantial impact on the market. The most important of these is the requirement that foreign contractors working on state contracts must subcontract at least 30 per cent of the work to 100 per cent locally-owned

companies. The decree adds that foreign companies should make more use of Saudi banking, insurance and transport services.

The measure was introduced soon after a conference of Saudi businessmen in March, at which delegates complained of unfair competition from foreign companies. It seems designed to assure local businessmen that although many infrastructure projects have been completed and spending curtailed, what work there is will be directed increasingly to Saudi firms.

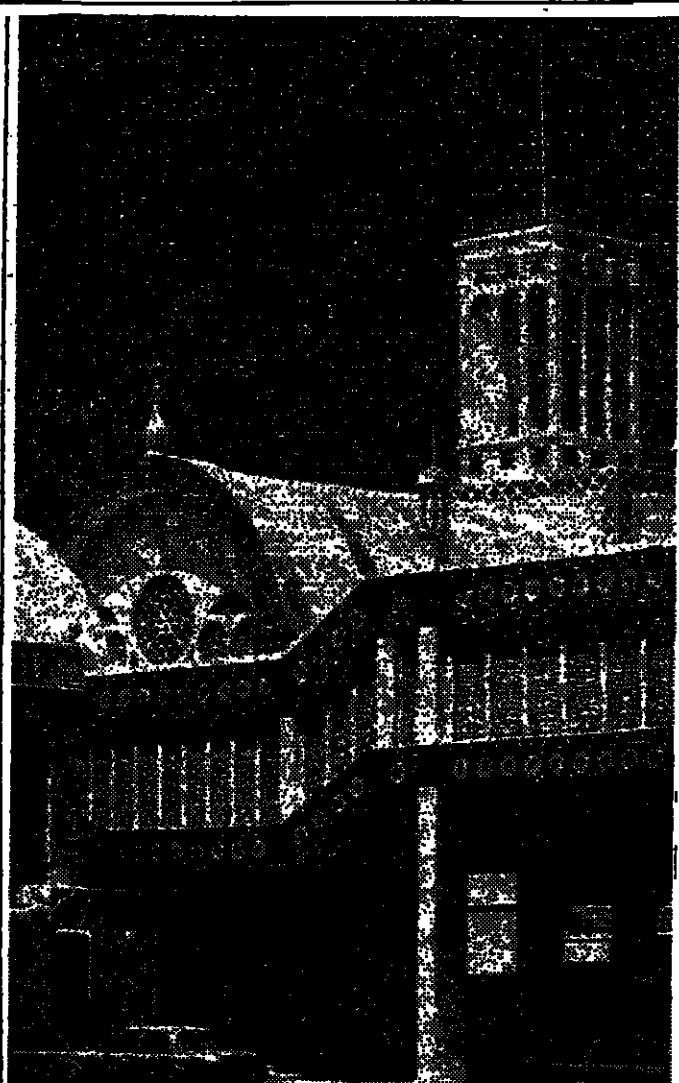
Foreign contractors are anxiously seeking clarification of the ruling. For example, it is still not clear if the 30 per cent rule applies to Saudi-foreign joint ventures winning government contracts. A recent West German ministerial delegation to the kingdom described the regulation as protectionist and said it could harm bilateral trade.

Another recent regulation is that all government contracts should be put out to open, competitive bidding. Again, the introduction of this ruling seems mainly due to pressure from Saudi companies, which had previously been unable to bid for many state contracts because of restrictive prequalification procedures.

Although this measure is unlikely to alter the final choice of contractor in most cases, it has already contributed to the slow-down in contract awards. Tenders for several major contracts which were on the point of being signed have been cancelled and a rebid called. In some cases, these delays have given clients the opportunity to trim costs by revising specifications and scaling down the scope of work.

Projects affected by the public tender ruling include schemes for the expansion of 10 domestic airports to enable them to handle wide-bodied jets. Contractors had been chosen for several airports, but now all will be re-tendered.

Similarly, a \$1,000m water pipeline from Jubail, via Riyadh, to Qassim, north west of the capital, has been put out to tender. A French-Italian-Saudi consortium was lowest



The Sak at Sharjah; architects, Michael Lyell Associates

bidder for the Jubail-Riyadh section of the line in the first round of bidding and Hill Construction Company, the local affiliate of South Korea's Hyundai Engineering & Construction Company, was lowest bidder for the Riyadh-Qassim line.

A particular blow to British interests was the decision to tender publicly the management consultancy contract for the Ministry of Defence and Aviation's (MODA's) 550-bed hospital in Riyadh and 55-bed hospital at Al-Kharj, south of the capital. The hospitals have been run for the past five and a half years by the British Allied Medical Group (AMG) which had negotiated a new contract with MODA worth \$87m over three years, starting in November. That deal has now been cancelled and AMG will have to compete for the work against about 20 companies.

A major project which has been scaled down and is due to be put out to tender soon is the Asir power and desalination programme. Contracts were on

the point of being signed with a Japanese consortium for the power station and a Japanese-South Korean joint venture for the desalination plant, when tenders were cancelled because the client, the Saline Water Conversion Corporation, was instructed to lower considerably the total cost of the project to about \$910m.

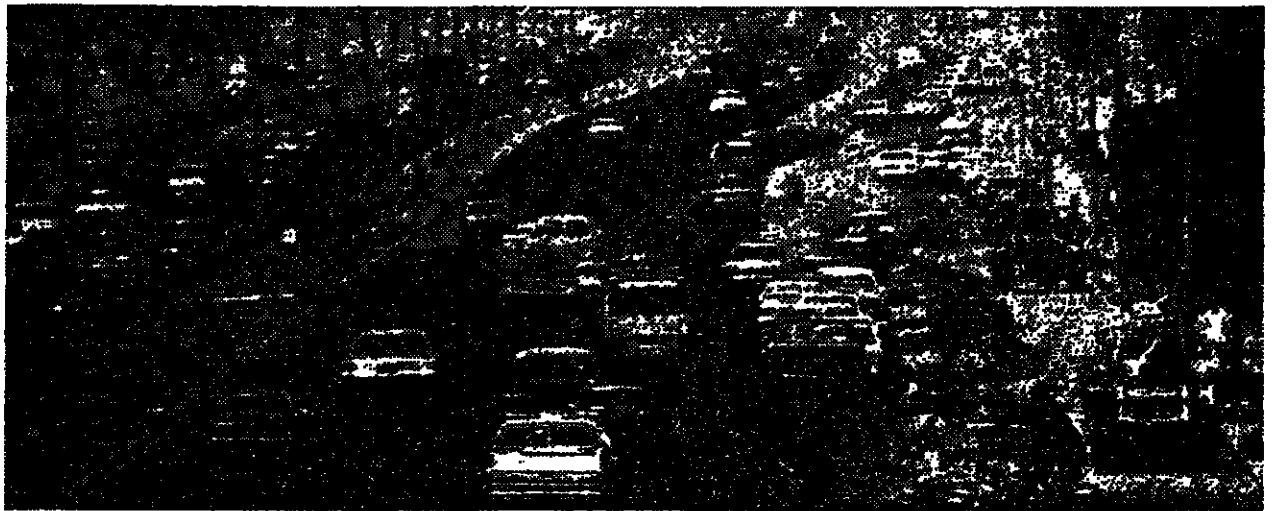
Companies seeking to work successfully in the kingdom have little choice but to adjust their operations to the changing market conditions brought about by the new regulations and spending cutbacks. At a recent conference on Saudi Arabia organized by Monadnock International and MEED Consultants, Jim McGee, an American lawyer, told delegates: "For the next 18 months to three years your Saudi business plan should be entitled Saudi survival plan".

Mr McGee said: "Saudi should now be looked at as though it is a new market."

Michael Ritchie
Middle East Economic Digest

كسب من الاموال

Over 40 years C.A.T. has changed - along with the rest of the Middle East.



The Middle East has changed dramatically, especially in recent years, and C.A.T. has played an active part in that change.

In forty years, projects in the region have increased in size and technical complexity and our policy has been to extend our capability by keeping up with the latest technological advances in the industry.

In some cases we have led the way.

In pipelining, for instance, we were the first Middle East company to lay 24 inch diameter pipelines - then 36 inch - and 48 inch - and 52 inch - and 80 inch!

As further technological advances are made, C.A.T. will continue to keep pace with

them, to maintain our reputation for technical standards and punctual completion, and to go on growing as we have done in the past - from an annual turnover of £1 million to £160 million.

If you're looking for a contractor who knows the region well, and has a wide network of local contacts, think of us.

C.A.T. & MOTHERCAT

Lebanon: P.O. Box 11-1036, Beirut, Telex: CAT 20616 LE
Saudi Arabia: P.O. Box 338, Al-Khobar, Telex: 670080
Nigeria: P.O. Box 1244, Lagos, Cables: MOTHERCAT LAGOS
Cyprus: Cypact Co. Ltd, P.O. Box 1686, Limassol, Telex: 3169
France: Eurocat, 50 rue Boissiere, 75116 Paris, Telex: 612320

U.K.: c/o Incolec, 1 Great Cumberland Place, London W1H 7AL, Telex: 21317

Outlook remains grim

Delegations of international contractors now visiting Iraq are more likely to be discussing their clients' requests for payment deferrals than new orders. At the beginning of 1983, a number of contractors were informed that there was no longer enough cash to meet foreign currency payments and were requested to offer credit payment terms.

Iraq has been unable to meet the heavy financial burden imposed both by the war with Iran and by its economic development programme, and despite its reputation for meeting payments on time, at the start of this year some companies were still awaiting foreign currency payments due in October 1982.

Many of these companies were working on contracts awarded during 1981, when Iraq's determination to continue development despite the war resulted in orders worth some \$23,000m (£15,000m). In October 1981, Kier International, a member of Britain's French Kier Holdings, was awarded a \$210m contract to build a section of expressway in Baghdad in a joint venture with Mussad al-Saleh & Sons, a Kuwaiti contractor.

IRAQ

In February this year, the joint venture was advised that the client was unable to meet future foreign currency payments and was advised to find funding for the client. "A request from a government client to a contractor to arrange the funding of a project after contract award is unique in my experience," Mr J C S Mott, French Kier's chairman, said in his annual statement. As a result, Kier announced an extraordinary pre-tax provision of \$12.7m in its 1982 group accounts.

Attempts by the Export Credits Guarantee Department (ECGD) to reach agreement with Iraq on rescheduling commercial debts amounting to about \$230m have so far proved unsuccessful. Two other British firms are involved in orders of \$100m upwards - John Laing International, which has a \$145m road and bridge building contract in Baghdad, and Paterson Candy International, which is working on a \$126m subcontract for the Karth water supply scheme, also in the capital.

Export credit insurance

agencies from other countries have also been embroiled in Iraq's cash-flow problems. Hermes of West Germany, has agreed to extend credit provided certain conditions are met, primarily that Iraq must meet all outstanding foreign and local currency payments due in 1982, as well as all local currency payments due in 1983.

German companies were particularly attracted by the contracting opportunities on offer in 1981, a period when there were increasingly few openings in their own market.

Details of oil shipments as part repayment of outstanding debts are now being discussed by the French Government. France is expected to lift about four million tonnes of Iraqi credits this year to help meet arrears on both military and civil contracts; total foreign currency payments falling due in 1983 in the latter sector are estimated at about \$1,223m.

The immediate future for contractors looks grim as Iraq's current account deficit seems likely to continue for the next two years and there are few signs of the war ending.

Jonathan Crusoe
Middle East Economic Digest

Food schemes need dams

LIBYA

A decline in oil prices and production in the past two years has taken its toll of development spending in almost all Opec countries. Libya has been no exception; its 1983 development budget has been cut by about a tenth to 2,370m Libyan dinars (about £5,000m).

Last year spending was reduced by just over 5 per cent. The People's Congress, Libya's highest political authority, announced in February that priority will be given this year to projects already started and that only those of "strategic importance" will be initiated.

Despite cuts in development expenditure, Libya still offers a substantial market for contractors, consultants and suppliers. Its per capita income, by far the largest in Africa, has increased more than fivefold in the last decade and now stands at about \$11,000 (£6,875). This means that local demand for housing and other social services such as health and education - as well

as roads and farm produce - has been rising considerably.

To satisfy this rising demand, Libya has introduced since 1973 a series of comprehensive development programmes, the last of which is the second five year plan (1981-85), totalling LD 18,500m. It is the fourth biggest in Arab countries and aims to diversify sources of production and exports, thus reducing the economy's dependence on oil; to establish heavy industry, both within and outside the oil sector and to achieve greater self-sufficiency in food.

One interesting feature of the plan is the importance given to agriculture. With about a fifth of its total development spending going to this sector, Libya is the only Arab oil exporter which attaches top priority to farming and agri-business.

The serious depletion of underground water has made water conservation an essential part of the country's farming policy. Schemes for saving rain water, for example, include building 15 dams, with a combined storage capacity of about 330 million cubic metres a year.

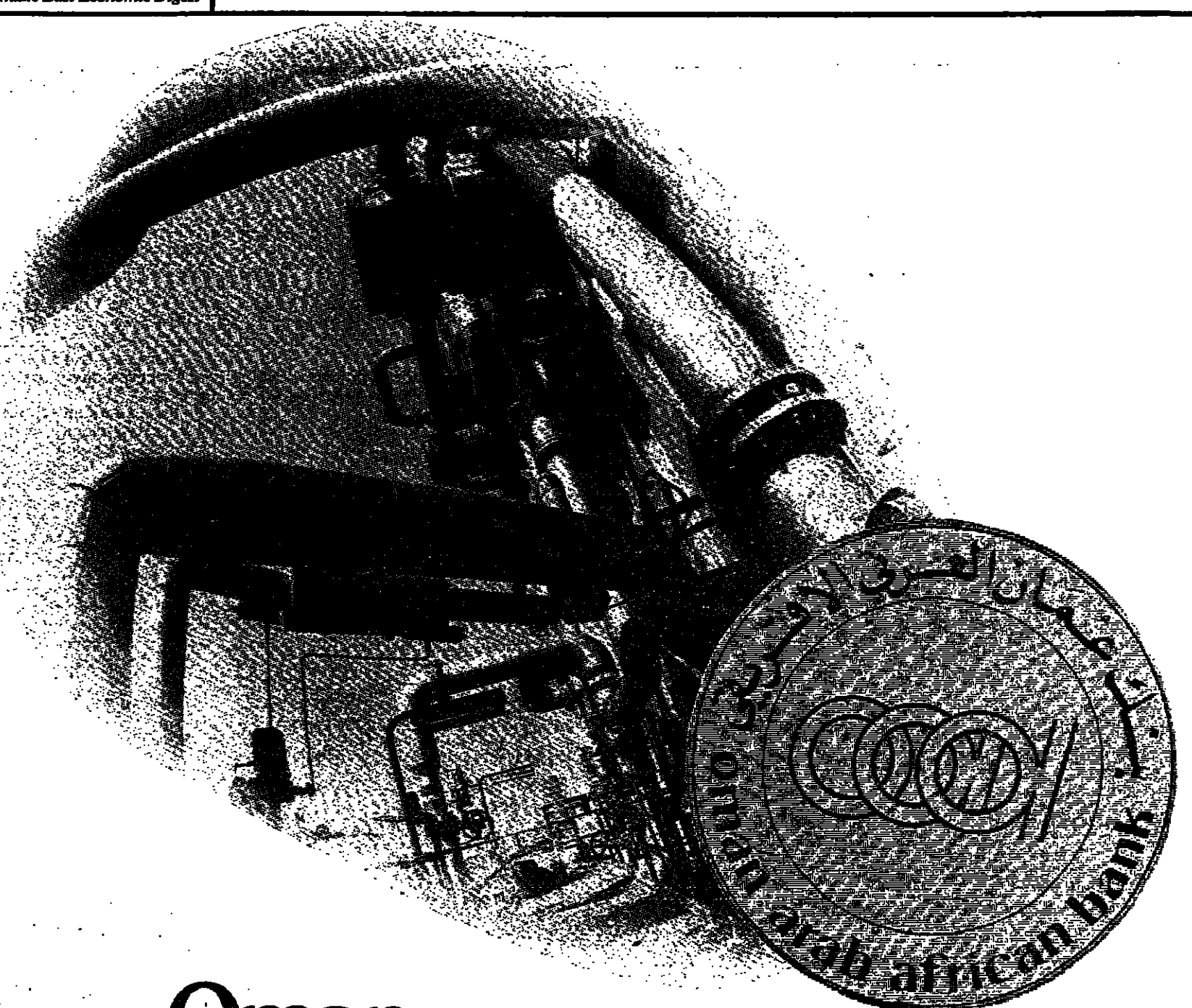
Heavy industry has been given the second-largest share of development spending, a little more than 16 per cent of the 1981-85 investment total. Libya is now carrying out an ambitious programme to develop local downstream petroleum and chemical industries and the production of building materials such as steel, aluminium and cement.

Schemes include the country's biggest project, the Misurata iron and steel works, which is being built on the coast east of Tripoli.

Because of the steady increase in demand for skilled workers and technicians, higher education and vocational training are particularly emphasized. There are now three universities: Al-Fateh in Tripoli; Gar Younis in Benghazi and the new Marsa Al-Brega, east of Ras Lanuf, the home of the country's petrochemicals industry.

Both Al-Fateh and Gar Younis are being expanded with the help of the London architects, James Cubitt & Partners.

Atef Sultan



Oman. No one knows it better.

And no one is better placed to aid its growth than the oman arab african bank. As one of the Arab world's fastest growing banks with the backing of the Arab African International Bank Group and affiliations all over the world, we're set up specifically to assist growth and development.

And with our specialised knowledge of both international and local markets, we are able to assist you with loan syndications, industrial financing, trade financing, or construction, internationally or locally. Look at the oman arab african bank, it's a reflection of what's going on in Oman.



بنك عمان العربي الافريقي
oman arab african bank

oman arab african bank P. O. Box 4216 Ruwi Sultanate of Oman

Bovis

Bovis International Limited

Contractors and construction management service

10-13 Heathfield Terrace, Chiswick, London W4 4JE
Telephone: 01-995 8961 Telex: 8952107 BOVISIG

A Member of the P&O Group



Has the withdrawal of four-time winner Bernard Hinault opened the way for the first Anglo-Saxon victory in the legendary Tour de France? John Wilcockson previews this year's 2,000-mile race, which begins today in Paris. Below, Neil Lyndon talks to the apprentice riders who are willing to sacrifice everything for success

THE TIMES GUIDE TO THE TOUR DE FRANCE

Breaking away

An Anglo Saxon has never won the Tour de France. In its 80-years history, the best performance by such a rider has been Tom Simpson's sixth place in 1967. Simpson, of course, was fated to die on Mont Ventoux in his quest to win the Tour five years later.

Last year, the London-born Australian Philip Anderson finished fifth after wearing the coveted maillot jaune for half the race. It is a meagre record compared with the French, who have provided 32 Tour winners, and the Belgians, with 18.

This week, however, Europe's most respected cycling magazine poses the question: "Without Bernard Hinault, the suspense in the Tour de France is total: Anderson, Zoetemelk, Kelly, Roche, Van Impe... who can win?" Zoetemelk and Van Impe have each won a Tour de France, and are named here for sentimental reasons than by sporting logic. Anderson and the two

Irishmen, however, are all regarded as genuine candidates to succeed in what looks like being the toughest Tour for a quarter of a century.

All three are dedicated, enthusiastic, confident performers. Anderson, in particular, is no respecter of reputations. The four-time winner Hinault - absent this year because of knee trouble - describes the Australian as "the only rider who has posed problems for me in the past two Tours".

This rangy, inelegant pedaller is enjoying the best of his four years as a Continental professional. In April, he became the first Australian to win a modern day classic (the Amstel Gold Race, in the hilly part of Holland); in May, he finished, voluntarily, second to team colleague Stephen Roche in the testing Tour de Romandie, in Switzerland; and last week, in the south of

France he won the Tour de l'Aude for the second time in three years.

The Australian is continually perfecting his knowledge of his sport, and of himself; he possesses the immense physical reserves and deep moral qualities required of a winner of the Tour de France.

The same can be said of Sean Kelly, the angular Irishman from Tipperary, who has undergone a metamorphosis in the past 15 months. In his first five years as a professional, 1977-81, he acquired the tag of a sprinter, a man who could show a turn of speed at the end of a race but who could neither climb well nor race alone against the clock (time trialing).

The turning point was the final stage of the seven-day Paris-Nice race in March last year. To win overall, Kelly had to go faster than the French race leader in a time trial that was all uphill - to the summit of the Grande Corniche road from Nice.

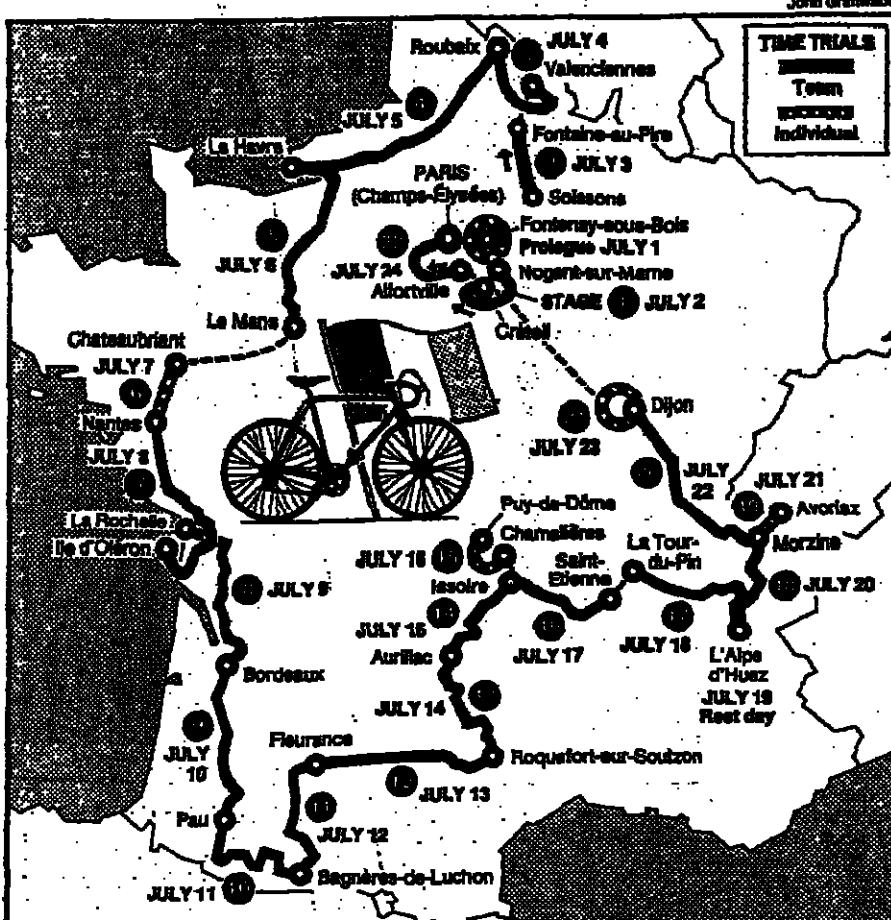
In last year's Tour de France he established a commanding lead in the points classification (using his sprinting ability at stage ends) before reaching the first mountains on stage 12. Kelly climbed well enough to keep with Hinault and Anderson over the 5,610ft Col d'Aubisque, and the Irishman outspurred the small leading group to win the stage, his fifth such success in five Tours. He lost time in subsequent mountain stages, mainly because he was conserving energy to defend his green jersey (the maillot vert) as points leader. He won this competition by a record margin (429 points, against the 152 of Hinault), but also showed his staying power by finishing an excellent eighth in the final time trial.

At the end of a successful season, Kelly went home from his Brussels lodgings to the family farm near Carrick-on-Suir to marry his teenage sweetheart and to unveil a plaque in what is now known as Sean Kelly Square. For 1983, maybe the year that Kelly could win the yellow as well as the green jersey in the Tour de France, his French-based Sem team has been reinforced by the signing of three first-rate climbers: Agostinho, a Portuguese, Grezet, a Swiss, and Rooks, a Dutchman. These three were largely instrumental in helping Kelly last week to win the Tour of Switzerland.

Some observers have said that Kelly has reached top form too early, and that he will fade away during the second part of the Tour, but an enforced six-week rest in April and May, following a heavy crash in the Tour Midi-Pyrenees, will have conserved the physical and mental reserves necessary to win a Tour de France.

At 23, Stephen Roche is four years younger than his compatriot, and is making his debut in the Tour de France. Why, then, is he cited as a potential winner?

He is the prodigy of continental cycling, his keen perception of tactics making him a fine stage-race performer. This year started badly for him when he dropped out of Paris-Nice with a knee injury. But he bounced back in May to win the Tour de



Romandie, in west Switzerland; and a few days later he was first in the Grand Prix Wallonie, a single-day race in the Belgian Ardennes.

The race starts today at Fontenay-sous-Bois, in the eastern suburbs of the French capital, with the traditional prologue time trial. Each of the 140 starters will race alone around a hilly, round-the-houses loop, with Anderson, Grezet, Kelly, Roche and Anderson all looking for a confidence-boosting ride. The three-and-a-bit miles will have little bearing on the remaining 2,363 miles that follow during the next three weeks.

This modern-day odyssey has all kinds of pitfalls designed into the 22 stages by the race's joint directors, Jacques Goddet and Felix Levitan, who have controlled the Tour for nearly half a century. Each year, the route changes, but rarely have they proposed a more copious carte for their exclusive clientele.

After today's aperitif, they have chosen four somewhat indigestible starters: a 100-mile chase around a serpentine circuit wedged between downtown Paris and Orly airport; a 100-kilometre team time trial, in which each 10-man team will battle against time in the most pure exercise of speed; and then a marathon of 300 kilometres to Le Havre, the longest day since 1969.

These first four days, without the steady influence of Hinault and his team, will inevitably cause some surprises. They could also severely handicap the riders who are expected to come through strongly during the second half of the Tour, which is a continuous dose of mountains through the Pyrenees, the Massif Central and the Alps.

The outstanding climbers of 1982 were Beat Breu, winner of two mountain stages and overall sixth, and Peter Winzen, fourth overall. Winzen, a freckle-faced, fair-haired Dutchman, was second to Kelly in the Tour of Switzerland, and he has the backing of the powerful, British-sponsored TI Raleigh team, unbeaten in team time trialing since 1978.

The Roubaix stage, in particular, could prove the stumbling block for the first amateur team to compete in the Tour de France, Colombia, which includes potentially the fastest climb-

ers in the race. Reared on a diet of endless mountain roads in the Andes, the Colombians have served a three-year apprenticeship in the Tour de l'Avenir.

All the stages after Bordeaux will be of importance, but the most decisive should be Pau-Luchon (10), with the four most famous Pyrenean passes; Roquefort-Aurillac (13), a route of narrow departmental roads on which three post-war Tours have been decided; the time trial up the extinct volcanic peak of Puy de Dome (15), where Bahamontes clinched the 1959 Tour; and, potentially the most gruelling of all, the eight Alpine passes of stage 17, ending at L'Alpe d'Huez.

The final verdict will be provided by two more time trials: a steady, nine-mile climb from Morzine to Avoriaz, and an undulating 30 miles through the vineyards of Burgundy to the Dijon motor-racing circuit. Next day, the survivors of this relentlessly difficult race will finally return to Paris and the 22nd stage's flag-waving climax along the Champs Elysees.

Who will win? Your guess is as good as mine. But perhaps the three-banded flag of Ireland will be in greater evidence than the tricolour of France.

THE TEAMS

The 70th Tour de France will be contested by 140 riders, representing 13 professional, trade-sponsored teams, and one amateur team, Colombia. The professional teams, and their country of origin, are: France: Coop-Mercier, La Redoute-Motobecane, Peugeot-Shell, Renault-Gitane, Sem-Milvo, Wolber, Boule d'Or-Cobago. Belgium: Armand-Hooreveld, Euro Shop-Splendor. Italy: Metaramobil-Pinarello. Netherlands: TI Raleigh-Campagnolo. Spain: Reynolds. Switzerland: Cilo-Aufina.

BROADCASTING

ITV's World of Sport will be covering the Tour with summaries and live action each Saturday. Tomorrow, for example, there will be a summary between 12.30-12.40pm and live coverage of the first stage from 3.15-3.25pm. On July 9 the summary will be from 12.40-1pm and the live coverage, of the La Rocheelle-Bordeaux stage, from 3.40-4pm. There will be further broadcasts at similar times on July 18 and 23. The final stage will not be shown live, but there will be a re-run of the whole race on the subsequent Saturday, July 30.

a year, 200 to 250 kilometres a time. Most professional cyclists burn themselves out in about four years. You couldn't survive without drugs. Some people don't survive because of them. Tommy Simpson was killed by drugs. Plenty of others, too."

For the present, though, these dreams of riches and nightmares of self-extinction are remote.

The municipal council of Boulogne-Billancourt provides ACBB with a flat for the riders in a tower block. Akam and Flood live there, rent-free, with three French riders and 10 bicycles. Like any flat shared temporarily by five young men, theirs is mildly revolting to the stomach and the senses. Feid thermals rise from the dark corners of rooms crowded with single beds and bicycles, mingling with thick old fumes from the kitchen. All the walls of the flat are decorated with posters in colour of cyclists in motion. The flat is a shrine to Phil Anderson, who was until recently himself a member of ACBB: he is the proof that the dreams need not be in vain.

"Phil Anderson lived in this very room," said Rick Flood, reverently opening a door. "That's Phil," he said, pointing to a poster of a tanned man with the face of a driven demon, riding a bicycle and wearing a yellow pullover.

Would you think, I asked them, that all your sacrifice and hardship had been worthwhile if you got to wear the yellow jersey? They looked horrified, as if some unutterable impiety had been spoken. Their replies collided in unanimity. "You don't know what you're saying. The yellow jersey? That's the ultimate dream. You can't let yourself even think about it. It's hard enough even to get a ride in the Tour, let alone to get placed in a stage. To be the raceleader, to wear the yellow jersey, that's almost worth dying for."

moreover... Miles Kington

Waiting for a train

Bitter experience has taught me that if you come across a crowd in the street watching men erect cement, put up lighting on scaffolding, and wave miles around, there is only one sane thing to do: hurry on past. Nothing ever happens during filming. The most you will see is worried people discussing what should be happening and then taking a tea break because it hasn't happened. Watching films is fun; watching filming is watching nothing.

Ten years ago a film scene was being shot outside my flat in Notting Hill, something with Yul Brynner in it. I was told, I went outside like a fool and watched for 40 minutes. Nothing. I came back in and went on typing. Some time later I became aware that someone was leaning on the garden wall, watching me. I looked up. It was Yul Brynner. He was clearly so bored that he had been driven to watch the only sign of activity in the area. So my feelings on the inadequacy of filming as a spectator sport have carried me through life. Until last Friday, that is.

Last Friday I went to York by train. I had forgotten until I got there that York is a great railway town. I don't just mean that most of the buildings seem to be owned by British Rail, or that they have streets named after George Hudson, the railway king. I mean that after Thomas Cook in London had sold me the wrong ticket, and the ticket collector at Kings Cross had charged me extra, the staff at York spotted that I had been overcharged at Kings Cross and volunteered a refund. That's what I call a great railway town.

To make things even better, there was a fully coaled-up steam engine in the station, so after checking in at the station hotel, I went back in to see what was up. What was up was some filming going on. Lights, cameras, make-up people and about a hundred actors in 1940s gear. The platform by the steam train was jam-packed with wartime extras - khaki soldiers with rifles, sailors in full rig, old style bobbies, mums with schoolchildren, evasive kids, men in bow-tie and baggy suits. I bet the young Roy Hattersley was among them somewhere. In my vaguely post-war rig I felt quite anachronistic.

It was, in fact, *The Dresser* being filmed. There sat Albert Finney in a chair marked "Albert Finney", looking elderly. There stood Tom Courtenay in a brown suit looking worried, though I think he always tends to look worried, not necessarily because he hasn't got a chair marked "Tom Courtenay".

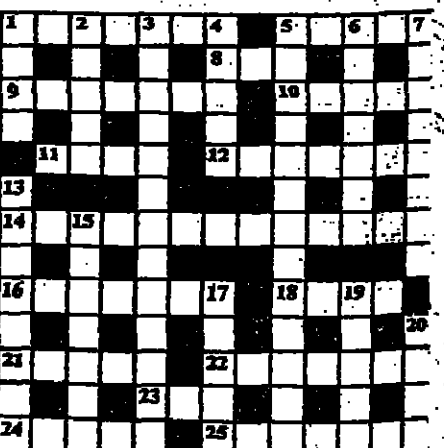
They finally got around to shooting a scene which involved the train coming in, stopping and disgorging a select handful of British stars, so it was at least worth it to see a steam engine move. At first all you could see was smoke behind the trees, then a great big black ex-LMS engine appeared and snorted its way up Platform 6, exhaling quite unnecessary steam for the camera's sake.

"I hope it's bloody well going to stop," said a 1940s voice behind me. We all laughed. The funny thing was, it didn't. At about 3 mph it ploughed into the buffer and took it with it, then stopped convulsively, no doubt giving a few British actors a good shock. There was a silence. Mr Finney sat motionless, the crashed train a few yards from his head.

"Bloody hell," said the 1940s voice, very impressed. Some worried-looking men gathered and discussed what had just happened. I decided to leave. Better to quit while you were ahead, when something had actually happened.

Later that night I tiptoed back into the station to have a last look. You'd never have guessed that film people had been there, especially not shooting a major film with Albert Tom, Edward and all the others with tank-engine names. Nothing disturbed the calm except the Scottish sleeper train gliding in and gliding out again. But there on Platform 6 the buffer was still ripped away from the line, living proof of the only train crash I have ever witnessed. I have now modified my theory to state that nothing ever happens during filming except when things go spectacularly wrong. Maybe it is worth waiting, after all.

CONCISE CROSSWORD (NO 94)



- ACROSS: 1 Suitor (7), 5 Pinacrite claw (5), 8 Nigerian tribe (3), 9 Surroundings (7), 10 Low tides (5), 11 Throat (4), 12 Loved person (7), 14 Excessive markup (13), 16 Archer's marks (7), 18 Bird container (4), 21 Uncanny (5), 22 Platitudes (7), 23 Never (3), 24 Well-groomed (5), 25 Monarchy (7). DOWN: 1 In addition (4), 2 Short saying (5), 3 Restoration (13), 4 Staff (5), 5 Inconsistent (13), 6 Subterfuge (7), 7 Recipient (8), 8 Vessel platform (6), 15 Tympanic membrane (7), 17 Not intoxicated (5), 19 Gridiron (5), 20 Depend (4).

SOLUTION TO No 93 ACROSS: 1 Posset 5 Alcove 8 Opt 9 Knowan 10 Oblong 11 Idea 12 Reemerge 13 Assess 15 Inland 17 Rife 18 Arch 22 Guinea 23 Inland 24 Sac 25 Wildish 26 Tumble DOWN: 2 Ovoid 3 Sariate 4 Towards 5 At one 6 Calve 7 Vinegar 14 Stimuli 15 Inflict 16 Snares 18 Fungi 19 Awash 21 Canal (Solution to No 94 on Monday) Recommended dictionary is the new Collins Concise

Exiles in pursuit of the yellow jersey

They might as well be in prison: it would probably feel like a holiday. The inmates of the harshest detention centre endure no greater physical hardship nor more material deprivation than do Rick Flood and David Akam in the life they have chosen. But their indefinite spell of back-breaking slavery is self-imposed.

They are cyclists, road racers, members of one of France's top amateur teams, Athletic Club of Boulogne-Billancourt (ACBB) in Paris. Flood, 24, from Bendigo, north of Melbourne, was a member of the Australian team which won the silver medal in the 100-kilometre race at the Commonwealth Games. Akam, 22, grew up in south London and was national junior champion of Britain over 25 miles and in pursuit. They both joined ACBB as a means to display their talents to the managers of France's professional teams.

Because many riders from its lists have graduated to the European professional circuit, ACBB is known as a nursery for professionals. "More like a slaughterhouse, I'd say," Rick Flood observes. At the beginning of this year's competition season, in February, 15 foreign riders were in the ACBB team. Now only Akam and Flood remain, the others eliminated by failure, injury, loneliness, lack of nerve and the brutality of the life.

ACBB expects them to ride in races two or three times a week from February to October, over distances of between 100 and 150 kilometres. "Put together," said Flood, "that might be about 20 times the load of competition

that a marathon runner would expect in a season."

The physical perils of these exertions are extreme. "You've got to watch out for the bonk," says Akam, striking his forehead with the heel of his hand. "The bonk" is a sudden collapse of the blood sugar level, instantly bringing on delirium and delusion. The cyclists may use up to 6,000 calories during a race; to stave off "the bonk" they nibble constantly from small snacks in the "bonk-bags" they all wear.

As dangerous as "the bonk" is the behaviour of other riders, desperate to stall or unseat their rivals. "Team-cycling is the most vicious sport," says Flood. "I was so green before this season. I didn't know a fraction of the tricks they can pull."

Rick Flood has crashed nine times this season. "Over the bars. Under the bike. Carved up by the pack. Skidding on wet, muddy cobbles in February. Gravel's the worst. It takes so much skin away, especially from elbows and knees." While he spoke, Flood's hands passed over the scars on his body - livid rents, purple craters and long ridges of fresh tissue. "This was the worst," he said, raising his shirt and gingerly rolling down the waistband of his shorts. A gouge of mauve and black flesh bubbled on the line of his hip. His fingertip ran brusquely around the wound. "Brake lever," he said.

ACBB, which is fully sponsored by Peugeot and other companies pays the men an allowance of 1,500 francs a month, about £125, for their subsistence. They can barely afford to eat, still less to enjoy themselves in Paris.



A shrine, but a slaughterhouse too: Flood (left) and Akam at home in Paris

"Sometimes we go for a ride on the Metro," said Flood, not apparently joking.

Their meagre allowance is supplemented by the cash prizes that they can win in races, up to a limit of \$500 a race (the financial arrangements of "amateur" cycling in France are indeed mysterious).

Akam had won seven races by the end of April, when a mysterious intestinal illness stopped him racing. Flood has won three races and been placed many times. Their successes attracted the attention of professional team managers, and both have been offered contracts for next season - Akam with Peugeot and Flood with the tyre manufacturer Wolber.

They say that a moderately successful rider on the professional circuit earns "an ordinary kind of salary, about the same as a plumber or

something". A very successful rider, such as Phil Anderson, the Australian who was fifth in last year's Tour de France, probably earns about 22,000 francs a month, plus lavish gifts and prizes. The very top riders in France today, the Tour winners, might be earning more than £100,000 a year.

The price of these earnings is desperately high. Both men calmly acknowledge that, as professionals, they would be expected to take drugs to improve their performances: "The sport is awash in drugs - amphetamines, steroids, hormones and drugs you've never heard of. It even strychnine." What? "Yes, strychnine. There's a pretence of regulations, but in fact there's no control at all. The team doctors dish out the pills and you've really got little choice. The human body just can't take the strain of professional riding, 120 to 150 races

John Wilcockson

صلى الله عليه وسلم

A ton-up for the Lord

Shirley Lowe looks back over Catherine Bramwell-Booth's 100 years

Commissioner Catherine Bramwell-Booth will be 100 years old this month. "I'll be glad when all the fuss is over", she says, and nobody believes she means it.

In the past few months, Catherine, granddaughter of General William Booth, founder of the Salvation Army, has given 27 interviews, including one of three hours before the cameras with Malcolm Muggeridge, her greatest admirer, who has been corresponding with her for 30 years. On that occasion, one of the arc lamps fell over and struck her on the side of the head. "It's lucky I am wearing my bonnet", she said crisply and went on with the interview.

When she was a stripling of ninety, the commissioner went through a period of depression. After a lifetime spent converting sinners and helping the hopeless, she felt old, useless. "I thought I was going to be asked to preach, speak at some Army function, but I wasn't. Nobody wanted me any more", she said. So she went out into the garden and had a conversation with God. She asked Him to help her accept the facts of old age. "It's your ordinance, Lord", she said. "I haven't got the physical gumption in me any more." And the next day the BBC rang her up and asked if they could film her for an interview.

It was the beginning of a new career in the publicity business. "She's the best public relations officer we've got", says Captain Rob Garrad, director of the Salvation Army's Information Services, who now spends at least one day each week ferrying the world's press and television representatives down to the manor house in Berkshire, where the commissioner lives with two of her sisters, Colonel Olive, 91, Senior Major Dora, 90, and Madge, the cook, who is only 84.

The brown paint on the house is peeling, the drawing room is now a faded blue and the oak dining-room - a spartan salad set for lunch - has a chilly, damp feeling to it. The women who live here, however, are totally contemporary.

Catherine is tall and stands as straight as a sergeant-major. She is forthright and funny. "Christian speakers should come in with a punch", she says, and is discouraged by what she calls "the little babbling about nothing" she hears on the BBC's religious programmes. She never makes an opportunity to pass on The Word - and it was after discovering that the individual journalists she met mostly lacked faith, that she agreed to accept the Guild of Toastmasters' award for best speaker of the year. Rightly guessing that the media would turn out in force to see the country's



Senior Major Dora, Colonel Olive and Commissioner Catherine Bramwell-Booth with a bust of their father.

leading toastmaster dining with the toastmaster; she waited until everyone was inside the room and could not get away, and then she preached to them.

When she appeared on the Parkinson and Harty chat shows, she took over too. "I hope you're not a betting man, Mr Parkinson," she said, when he was unaware enough to remark that he was putting his money on her losing another 20 years, and when Harty introduced the three sisters: "Now, let me see, you're Catherine and you're Olive and you're Dora," the commissioner fixed him with one of her flintier looks. "And who are you?" she asked.

Afterwards, people wrote to her saying they were glad she had put Parkinson in his place. "I don't know what they mean by that, I'm sure", she said. The expression is innocent but her eyes are alight with wicked amusement. Leaving the studio after the Russell Harty interview, she asked: "When I said that, do you think they liked it?" "Yes, yes", everyone chorused; the audience adored it. "Yes I thought they might", she said.

Catherine's parents, Bramwell and Florence Booth had seven children, and now only the three sisters and a married brother in Buckinghamshire are still alive. None of the Booth girls married. Some say their charismatic father

was a hard act to follow. Catherine told a journalist recently that nobody had ever asked her to marry, but in one of the two books she is publishing this month, she writes that although she would like to have had a husband and children "I feel sometimes that I should have been so much in love with my husband, as my mother was with my father, that perhaps God couldn't trust me with a husband. He would have taken the place of God in my life."

Most likely, the Booth daughters were far too involved in Salvation Army business to have time for such girlish pastimes as courting. The family's interests were always dauntingly global. "Now, Bramwell, do more for the homeless and remember China", said the founder, as he lay dying, to his son. Bramwell was actively working in the Army when he was only 14 and, as the eldest child of busy parents, Catherine not only looked after the little ones but was out visiting the homes of the sick and the drunk by the time she was 12. She was spared the mantle of succession because her father was forced to resign when he was 71. It is a matter of sorrow to the family, and Catherine has added Bramwell to her surname in his memory.

She found public speaking a torment. "Cath, never worry if your knees are trembling, so long as the

people don't notice", her father advised her. "People always seemed to expect us to be able to do things simply because Booth was our name", she says. "I used to feel so unequal to it."

"When we were children, Cath took our parents' place and if she said 'no' that was it", Dora says. Things haven't changed much over the years because, when Dora had a heart attack a few years ago and lay in bed for three weeks, Catherine appeared in her room. "Dora, I want you up in the morning. If you just go on laying there you'll become a vegetable."

The sisters relish an argument and can keep one going for days. "You disagree but you don't fall out", Dora explains. Catherine, like the first-born in any big family, is adept at "winding up" the other two but, she says: "They are not only my sisters, they are very good friends."

The colonel and the senior major exist for their commanding officer. They monitor her interviews (not too many at a time in case she tires), they type out her manuscripts and

speeches, fetch her knitting, keep her uniform pressed and mended, her flower-bowls filled and worry about her. "Her memory isn't quite as good as last year," Olive says. "Well, darling, she is 100", Dora says. "Old people don't remember as much as they did."

A few weeks ago, Olive arranged a birthday party in the parish hall for 200 people and the commissioner made a rousing speech. "I want you all to know that I'm in love with living and if I live to be 101 I'll be glad."

A loyal voice from the audience called out. "I'm hoping you'll go on until you're 105."

"Dora, don't interrupt, please, when I'm speaking", Catherine replied.

Fighting for the King. A collection of verse by Catherine Bramwell-Booth. To be published on July 18 (Hodder & Stoughton, £1.95). Commissioner Catherine, by Catherine Bramwell-Booth in association with Ted Harrison will be published July 20 (Darton Longman & Todd, £1.95).

FIRST PERSON

Battles with a beetle

Stegobium paniceum is a beetle I would hesitate to raise in company. Like a sexually transmitted disease it is best kept out of sight and mind. In fact Stegobium paniceum is a reddish brown beetle barely 2mm in length whose larvae live in dried plants, dry bread and almost anything in a domestic foodstore. For two years my wife and I have been plagued by them.

We first spotted them in a jar of white bread flour. There soon followed other sightings. Soon they were everywhere. The cracked wheat, kept in a screw-top jar was alive with them, an unopened packet of dried mushrooms had been infiltrated. Our baby's breakfast cereal became infected, spice jars fell prey and the flour bins were bighted again.

Infected food was thrown away. Flour drums were repeatedly emptied and spice jars discarded. No container was impervious, not even screw-top glass jars.

Now our strict regime of inspecting all food carefully and destroying any that is suspect, of storing fresh supplies in airtight containers and of maintaining a quick turn-over of produce has achieved relative success. We have not seen a beetle for two months.

Our local environmental health office confessed the Stegobium paniceum was a new one on them and advised a liberal use of insecticide. Experts at the Natural History Museum were less reticent about the bread beetle, as they call it, and less enthusiastic about the insecticide. Go into any home, they said, and you will find either furniture, bread or carpet beetle.

These past months, for my wife and I, have been long, bitter and at times embarrassing. After all, beetles and bugs are, in the public mind, associated with dirt. And our success at ridding our house of this monster may be short lived. The Natural History Museum also said that Stegobium paniceum is part and parcel of the environment and that it would be extremely foolish to believe we could ever rid ourselves of the pest completely. Stegobium paniceum is here to stay, but not, I hope, in my larder.

Michael Young

MEDICAL BRIEFING

Forty fitter years on

Eye The usual view of old age could not be better expressed as it is in the Errow School song: "Forty years on and growing older and older, shorter in wind as in memory long, feeble of foot and rheumatic of shoulder, what will it help you that once you were strong?" Medicine is changing this accepted view, artificial hips allow the feeble of foot to walk, hydrocortisone injections loosen the frozen shoulder, the breathlessness of heart failure is relieved by diuretics.

Not should blindness be accepted without question. Professor Alan Bird, of Moorfields Eye Hospital in London, made a plea this week to elderly patients to report disturbances of vision.

Professor Bird was talking of one particular eye trouble, partial blindness caused by senile macula degeneration, a condition where there is a proliferation of blood vessels between the layers of this part of the eye. A surgeon using a modern laser can often save the sight if the patient reports for treatment before too much damage has been done.

As the need for treatment is so urgent, he suggests that any elderly patient who complains of distorted or blurred vision, of objects appearing too small or of the disturbing symptom of straight lines appearing bent should immediately be sent to an ophthalmic casualty department.

Hearts awry

A condition The sudden death of Caroline Bradley, the popular and apparently fit horse-woman, is thought to have been due to the development of a cardiac arrhythmia, a condition where the electrical impulses which control the regularity of the heartbeat become so disorganized that the heart becomes uncoordinated and loses its ability to act as a pump. Miss Bradley is one of over 300,000 people who die from various forms of heart disease every year. The cause of her particular trouble, sudden cardiac death, is usually due to an arrhythmia known as ventricular fibrillation.

Although many patients with long standing or acute coronary artery disease do die suddenly from ventricular fibrillation, cases where fit persons die suddenly without warning, evidence of coronary heart disease are also comparatively common. This condition is being studied at the Rayne Institute at St Thomas' Hospital, London.

Dr D J Hearse, the research team leader, said this week that they were passionately interested in solving the problem as to why otherwise healthy individuals should suddenly develop ventricular fibrillation, particularly as the disaster is apt to occur away from a hospital where the normal rhythm could be quickly restored and life saved. Their research suggests that ventricular fibrillation is related to coronary artery spasm. It seems likely to occur when blood returns to the heart muscle after the arterial spasm has relaxed.

Snakes and ale

Apparently Thea'son's is now challenging Federation as the beer North Country Members of Parliament drink as a nightly reminder of their provincial origins and loyalties. But to many doctors the name Thea'son means venom, not beer; for Dr David Thea'son, son of a former managing director, forsook the brewery to read zoology and is the Liverpool scientist to whom doctors refer their questions on snakes.

Dr Thea'son is plegmatic about news of an increased number of adders on the east coast, for, he says, nobody has died in Britain from an adder bite for six years. Most British hospitals now stock Zagreb-made serum which is both very effective and pure. In the past, the fear of inducing a severe allergic reaction had curtailed the use of serum. If the usual precautions are observed, however, the new refined form is comparatively safe.

Vocal strains

Although Mr Neil Kinnock is unlikely to welcome the thought that he should copy the Prime Minister in anything, doctors are suggesting that he would be wise to follow her lead and take advice on voice production. Both have suffered from vocal strain. A throat specialist attributes this to a tendency they have to force their voices, particularly when competing against background noise or when suffering from a cold. If the notable Mr Kinnock is going to make so many speeches, he would be well advised not only to have speech therapy, but also to make more effective use of a microphone.

Politicians are grouped with market traders and barristers as having an occupational tendency to develop laryngeal problems for as well as getting acute laryngitis, they are likely to suffer from small nodules or even polyps on their vocal cords.

Cancer of the vocal cords or larynx is almost entirely confined to smokers, but anyone who has a hoarse voice which has refused to respond to treatment within six weeks, or three weeks in the case of smokers, should have their vocal cords larynx examined by a specialist.

Dr Thomas Stuttford
Medical Correspondent

Till the Bill do us part

Few items in this short sharp summer session of Parliament, promise to provoke as much controversy as the Government's plans, outlined in last week's Queen's Speech, to introduce a new divorce Bill. As yet unpublished, the new Bill is expected to consist, for the most part, of a Private Member's Bill presented last spring by Mr Martin Stevens, Tory MP for Hammersmith and Mr Leo Abse, leader of the All Party Committee for Divorce Reform. That Bill failed on its second reading after feminist rights and single parent groups persuaded Miss Joan Lester, then MP for Eton and Slough, to withdraw her sponsorship. The new Government Bill, which will contain some non-controversial additions, is certain to go through, but not without a stormy passage.

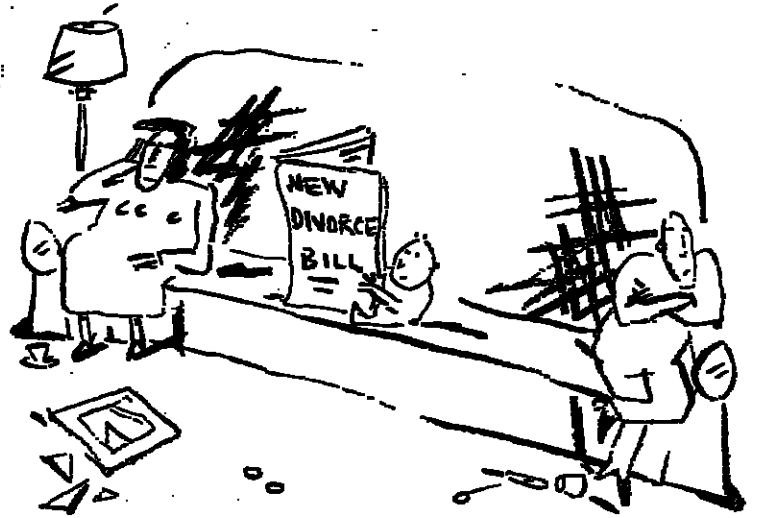
It is designed to end the so called 'meal ticket for life' maintenance system. The clearly impractical objective of the 1973 Matrimonial Causes Act, that the courts should try to leave both parties in the same position as if the marriage had continued, is abandoned. Now 40 per cent of married women work, ex-wives would be encouraged to be self sufficient where possible - the courts would be able to award fixed term rehabilitative maintenance orders for instance, instead of hanging a millstone round a husband's neck for life.

A 'clean break' would be encouraged. At the moment the courts do not have the power to dismiss a wife's claim for maintenance without her consent. Financial support for children is to be made a priority. And, in proposals that are at odds with everything else in the Bill, the old concept of conduct is to be reintroduced as a factor in these financial arrangements.

Conduct was effectively banished by Lord Denning a decade ago when he opined that it was impossible to know who was to blame for what in a marriage breakdown. So conduct should be in the financial equation. Bringing it back, even hedged around with qualifications, nations a tang of Victorian censoriousness to divorce proceedings at a time when the fledgling conciliation services round the country are trying to get marital squabbles resolved without resorting to adversarial tactics.

Virtually everyone involved in divorce now sees conciliation as the path of progress. The attempt of the legal eagles to bring conduct - remember those long juicy divorce reports - is regarded with universal horror.

Indeed the whole Bill seems so vague, particularly about the children, that it pleases nobody, neither the feminists who point out that



women with children are disadvantaged in the job market, nor the single parent organizations who claim that more than half of lone parents depend on supplementary benefits. Neither does it satisfy the divorce reformers who suspect that the maintenance changes are still cosmetic and the conduct clause truly destructive.

It certainly does not appeal to the likes of the Married Women's Association whose chairman Mrs Juanita Frances says: "It's a law against women designed by men to protect themselves." She argues for keeping maintenance as a wife's right.

The promoters of the original bill have uttered many soothing words about removing the grosser inequalities in the present system of maintenance without hitting the older married woman who has never worked, not the younger ones with children to support. But Mrs Frances and her members, who have already lobbied MPs, are not the only ones suspicious of what the men are up to.

The single parents' groups who squashed the first Bill, are still pretty hostile. "We were very upset about women being branded as 'alimony drones' by the Law Commission and the media" Jane Streater of One Parent Families, says. "You got the impression that there were all these ladies lolling around living comfortably off their hard pressed husbands. The truth is that over half of lone parents are dependent on supplementary benefits."

"Now we want to work constructively with this new Bill to stiffen up the rights of the children. At the moment the provisions are very vague - it looks like window dressing while the real purpose is to reduce the amount of maintenance paid by men."

If, as the pro-divorce reform lobby contends, these fears are vastly overdone, how do you get around the fact that women who leave their jobs to have children, particularly now with high unemployment, are permanently disadvantaged in the job market compared with men? "Women's wages are still way below men's", says Robbie Robson of 'Gingerbread' the single parents' group, "so even when a child has grown up, there should still be some recognition that the caring parent has given up some chances."

But a first wife's right to maintenance frequently impinges on spouse number two. It was indeed the plight of second wives and their financially overburdened husbands that convinced Lord Hailsham, the Lord Chancellor, to introduce the reforms in the first place.

The single parent groups may claim that the 'alimony drone' is a myth, but the reasonably well heeled middle class husband has probably borne the brunt of the present divorce laws. He can, after all, be divorced against his will, losing his wife, his children, his house and a sizable chunk of his income for life into the bargain.

Mrs Yvonne Moffatt of the Campaign For Justice in Divorce, which has lobbied for reforms, thinks the Bill is better than nothing. "It will help some of our members, depending on how the new provisions on maintenance are interpreted. But I think it is misguided to cling on to the old concept of maintenance, even though women are disadvantaged in the job market."

"What women ought to be doing is pressing very hard for the Government and industry to change their ways, provide more part time jobs at higher levels, creche facilities, job sharing and better retraining facilities."

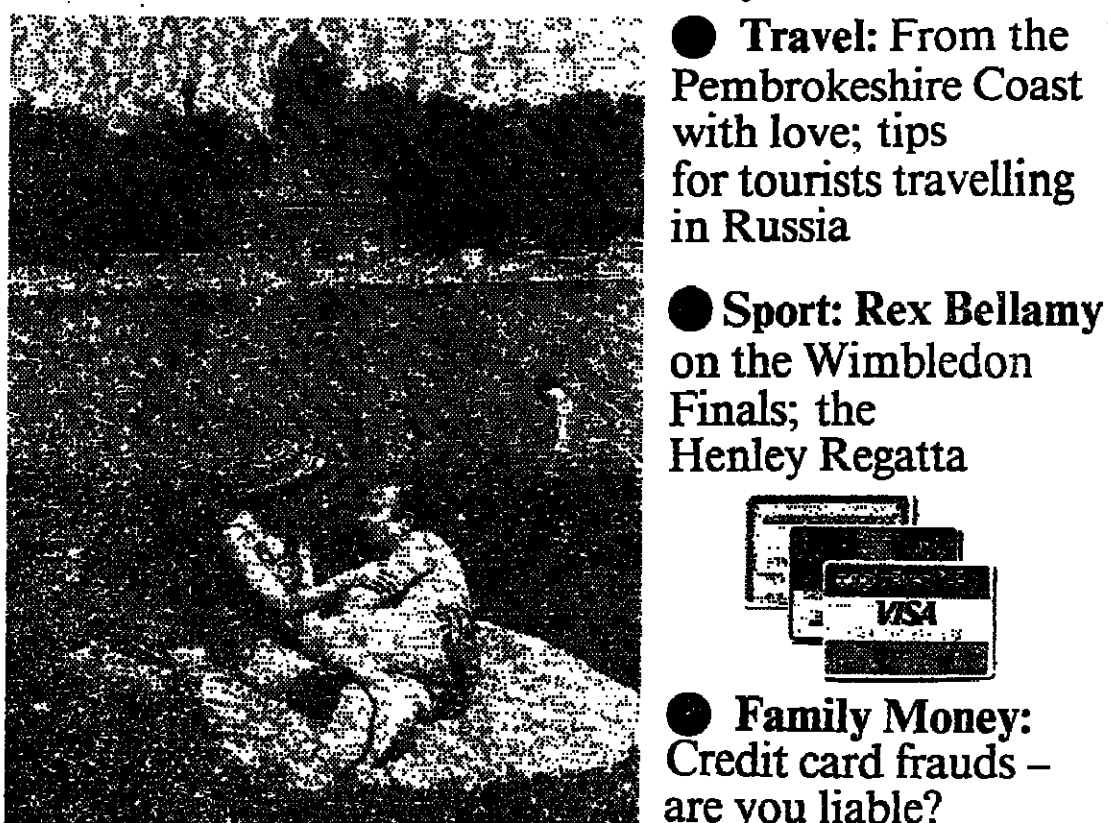
Maggie Drummond

THE TIMES Tomorrow

START THE WEEKEND WITH THE PAPER THAT INFORMS, STIMULATES, AMUSES AND PROVOKES



The British Seaside Part I - Alan Hamilton discovers the old-fashioned side of beach holidays



● Travel: From the Pembrokeshire Coast with love; tips for tourists travelling in Russia

● Sport: Rex Bellamy on the Wimbledon Finals; the Henley Regatta

● Family Money: Credit card frauds - are you liable?

Plus

News from home and abroad: Family Life on the art of children; Values on how to put up with friends and relatives; Rock records of the month; Critics' Choice of what's on in the cinema and on the stage; guide to the coming week's events

THE TIMES DIARY

I'm-partial

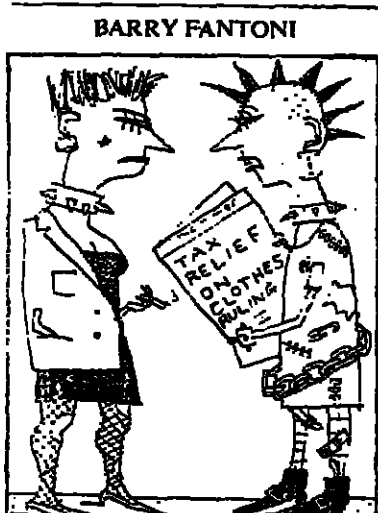
The new issue of The Listener bites the hand that feeds it hard enough to draw blood. In a second article on broadcasting from Northern Ireland, Peter Lennon reports that there is only one broadcast journalist in the province with senior editorial rank who is not an Ulster Protestant. The exception is Stephen Claypole, the BBC's editor, news and current affairs, fourth in seniority. He is English. Lennon asked all the broadcasters whether they considered the root cause of conflict in the province sectarian, social or political. All placed "sectarian" first...

Taking the cure

I should think the Queen has to suffer enough without The Health Express, a free sheet given away in Holland and Barrett health food stores, infringing the convention that her name is not used to advertise. According to Health Express, at any rate, nine new homeopathic remedies constitute "the system of medicine that the Queen carries with her on every royal tour". The nine branded products are for insomnia, rheumatic pain, lumbago and sciatica; hay fever; mental or physical tiredness; indigestion and digestive disorders; colds and influenza; haemorrhoids; and skin problems. Poor dear, what she has to put up with!

Squatting MPs

It is notoriously difficult for parliamentary new boys to fit in. With the difficulty in finding rooms, at least two groups of the publisher Conservative newcomers have taken matters into their own hands, and gone squatting. An aristocratic duo, Colin Moyrhan (Lewisham East) and the Hon. Thomas Sackville (Bolton East) have set up camp with Jonathan Sayeed (Bristol East), who modestly decided that the room he had obliged Tony Benn to vacate was too grand for him to occupy alone. George Walden (Buckingham), Jeremy Hanley (Richmond), Francis Maude (Warwickshire North), Antony Baldry (Banbury) and Peter Lilley (St Albans) have similarly appropriated an office in Palace Chambers. I will let you know if the bailiffs call.



Barry Fantoni. 'Just think - if we had a job we'd be entitled to an allowance.'

Earthy retort

The Soil Association is throwing muck at the slogan "Naturally British" adopted for the central Food from Britain exhibit at next week's Royal Show. The association, which campaigns for organic farming, says it is outraged at the "disgraceful and fraudulent" use of the words. Our grass, it points out, is grown with the aid of millions of tons of artificial fertilizers. Cereals are drenched with insecticides, fungicides and herbicides. Vegetables are grown in computer-controlled concrete channels. Poultry, pigs and cattle are pumped full of antibiotics and anabolic steroids and fattened on imported, processed feeds. Even the wretched animals, Friesian and Holstein cows and Landrace pigs, for example - can hardly claim to be "naturally British", especially when they result from artificial insemination.

Staying put

I am sorry to disappoint the Conservative freshers (and one or two older hands) who rushed to ring Capital Radio, after reading my column yesterday, to apply for Robin Squire's job as Conservative contributor on the programme Party Pieces. Squire, newly appointed PPS to Linda Chalker, the Transport Minister, has now been given a dispensation by his new boss to continue his pleasantly uncooperative contributions for the time being.

Edward Heath, conducting at the tenth birthday celebrations of Park Sheraton Towers hotel the other day, revealed that he still wears the champagne-colored silk pyjamas he was given when the hotel opened. This suggests that they are of very durable quality, for that he does not wear pyjamas that often.

Paul Routledge finds the trade unions bloodied but unbowed Warming up for a hard winter

The unions have been understandably subdued since the election debacle last month, but two key conferences next week will see them emerging from the shock and spoiling for a fresh fight.

The miners, meeting in Perth, and the Transport and General Workers, in Douglas, Isle of Man, are keen to demonstrate that the drubbing their party got at the polls has not diminished their self-confidence or blunted their sense of purpose. If the labour movement still has a cutting edge, it is to be found in the NUM and the TGWU.

Mr Arthur Scargill, the pitmen's left-wing leader, will sound a rallying cry in his presidential address on Monday. He is characteristically undismayed, insisting: "Amidst all the gloom and despondency that one can see in the trade union movement I am looking very optimistically and with a great deal of confidence towards the future."

"It is my honest assessment that out of the present economic and political crisis we shall see the development of a struggle that will lead us into a far wider-ranging arena than ever right or left even contemplated."

Tough words, but can Mr Scargill get the miners to back him? He was twice worsted by his own members in the pithead ballot box last winter, when they rejected industrial action over pay and pit closures. But he persists in believing that the colliers will rise again.

The NUM national executive is putting an emergency motion to the conference proposing an intensive campaign in the coalfields to acquaint the miners with National Coal Board plans to shed as many as 65,000 jobs over the next few years. This would be followed by yet another strike ballot "at the appropriate time".

Asked when that would be, Mr Scargill replies sharply. "When we can win". The customary time for balloting is around September or October, when the NCB makes its final pay offer. This year is likely to be no exception and the industry is expected to be in ferment after the formal takeover of the coal board chairmanship by Mr Ian MacGregor on September 1.

The miners have also changed their strategy on wages. Instead of asking for huge percentage cash increases, in a package claim that carries insufficient credibility with the men, the militant areas are proposing a demand for "substantial" increases, which will leave the union with room for manoeuvre.

Pitmen settled for 6.5 to 7 per cent on earnings last November, at a time when the Government was seeking a 3.5 per cent ceiling on public sector settlements. Ministerial pleas for "water-thin" increases of 2 to 3 per cent in the next wage round are sure to fall on deaf ears in the mines. However, the mineworkers'

money militancy has not really been tested for a decade - since the big strikes of the early 1970s. They have either accepted voluntary restraint to support a Labour government or been bought off by above-the-storm increases. Should the coal board and the Cabinet take a tough line on pay, they might just deliver Mr Scargill the majority he needs for a strike.

The Scottish miners who are putting up the pay policy motion argue that it demonstrates that "the NUM is determined to pursue its democratic right to bargain for improved wages and conditions", a sentiment that will be heavily endorsed by the 1,200 TGWU activists attending the transport union conference.

While some moderate union leaders hint strongly that the TUC should adapt to political reality and engage in serious discussions with Mrs Thatcher's second-term government, the TGWU will make a powerful public declaration of its traditionally hard-line policies.

The transport workers will reject moves to water down the union's commitment to free collective bargaining - a policy which presumes that there is money to negotiate about, not just a pre-determined limit of 'x' per cent. Their influence across a wide spectrum of industries and services, ranging from the docks to hotels, will pull reluctantly behind the TGWU many unions whose leaders prefer the

more comfortable environment of wage restraint.

The TGWU is regarded by the left as the bulwark that will stop the rest of political uncertainty that has followed the election result. The union's predominantly left-wing executive is plainly not attracted to the newly fashionable retreat to the right being offered by such figures as Mr Gavin Laird, general secretary of the engineering workers.

Mr Walter Greendale, the TGWU hard-left president, taking the chair for his first biennial policy conference, is confident that the transport workers will reject all forms of wage restraint, adhere to unilateral nuclear disarmament and withdrawal from the EEC - and support Mr Neil Kinnock in his attempt to win the leadership of the Labour Party.

The miners will do much the same. On neither agenda is there any suspicion of rank and file political revolt in favour of the law reforms about to be introduced by Mr Norman Tebbit, Secretary of State for Employment.

Miners may feel that they have won the argument in the country, but the policy-making processes of the Labour movement are grinding inexorably towards a sort-out, which could come this winter. The path for that will be charted next week, in the formal debates and behind-the-scenes discussions on strategy in the movement's two most politically alert unions.

The Times Portrait: Andreas Papandreu



you have not understood me. What I want is to be minister of public order, and ride to my office on horseback.

Arrested on the day of the coup in 1976, Andreas was charged with high treason and held for eight months in solitary confinement, then amnestied and allowed to go into exile. He later said that the seven-year struggle against the Colonels' dictatorship "led to a much clearer understanding - always latent in me - of the structure of power in Greece". Greece, he concluded, was a "neo-colony" and the dictatorship was "a very special form of control over Greece" exercised by the Americans. Nato itself was part of the mechanism for this, and "popular sovereignty, democratic procedures, social reform were in this context impossible". His father's populism would not work. Only a full-blooded socialist programme and a complete disengagement from Nato could save Greece. Accordingly, on his return to Greece in 1974, he founded the Panhellenic Socialist Movement (Pasek). Seven years later the party swept to power.

People voted for Papandreu more out of dissatisfaction with the corruption and mismanagement of the New Democracy government, than out of enthusiasm for his radicalism in foreign policy, although the latter did him no harm with much of the Greek electorate. Many Greeks do share his view that Turkey is a more serious threat to Greek security than the Soviet Union, and that Nato is responsible for the continued partition of Cyprus. Even before the election, Papandreu had begun to hint that his line on both Nato and the EEC would be more pragmatic than party rhetoric suggested. Although he has not been able to get Nato to guarantee Greece's frontiers explicitly against Turkish aggression, it is clear that inside Nato, Greece has an implicit American guarantee, as well as American military assistance, which it would not have outside. Similarly Papandreu, although he likes to use the EEC as an excuse for his inability to introduce socialism in Greece, has not made any serious attempt to take Greece out. Instead Greece submitted a memorandum asking for a special status within the Community, to which it has not yet had a clear answer.

Ironically France, under a fellow-socialist government and generally very pro-Greek, is being as uncooperative as anyone in its attitude to Greek demands. President Mitterrand makes little effort to conceal his impatience with Papandreu's posturings. He was profoundly irritated by the Greek prime minister's clumsy attempt to stage a meeting between him and Yassir Arafat in Athens last September, and at the pre-willoughby meeting of European socialist leaders he could be seen staring fixedly ahead of him while Papandreu spoke aimlessly into his ear.

The most difficult foreign policy issue for Papandreu to resolve has proved to be the American bases in Greece, which he had pledged to get rid of. The Americans have refused to fix a date for their departure and negotiations on the terms of their remaining have dragged on and on. Last month Papandreu told everyone that a decision would be taken within a week, and the text of the agreement was leaked in a pro-government newspaper. Then an unexplained, last-minute hitch arose and the negotiations were again protracted.

No one but Papandreu himself seems to know exactly what the problem is, or whether there really is one. Some think he is unable to make up his mind, others that he finds it useful to keep the issue in suspense. The Greek economy is going through a very bad patch, and most people naturally blame that on the government, including the powerful communist party which came out very strongly against the anti-strike law passed at the beginning of June. Some saw this law as part of the preparations for an expected wave of protest strikes against an agreement on the bases. But others place it more in an economic context, pointing out that the government cannot afford to increase wages in the public sector and therefore must prepare to resist strikes for wage demands. If the latter interpretation is right, Papandreu may have decided not to tangle on the left over the issue of the bases at the same time. Neither, however, is he willing to risk an all-out confrontation with the United States by breaking off the talks. Many people in Athens, not only in right-wing circles, detect a totalitarian streak in Pasok's behaviour and speak of the dangers of a one-party state. Papandreu himself remains an enigma: adored by his followers, intensely feared by his opponents, respected for his high-handed and personal style of government by some of his colleagues, yet regarded as pragmatic and even charming by some Western diplomats. Once, after a visit to London before he came to power, he proclaimed a strong sense of affinity with Tony Benn. Perhaps, if Tony Benn ever became prime minister, that is what he would be like.

Where Chelsea leads, will Britain follow?

Senior members of the Liberals and SDP have been reflecting optimistically on the future shape of the Alliance. But, further down both parties, the confident slogans of the election have given way to a less confident "Where do we go from here?" There are some intriguing Alliance noises in the grass-roots. The Alliance's future will be settled as much by that network of local shifts, splits and deals as by the pronouncements from on high.

Tonight, for example, one such shift may take place, in the unlikely setting of fashionable Chelsea, where SDP members will float the idea of breaking away from the party's own area structure and setting up an individual, constituency association, which some influential local supporters hope would soon be transformed into an overall Alliance organization.

Chelsea's Liberals will meanwhile put forward a draft plan for a joint body, made up by representatives of both parties, which would run all future Alliance election campaigns in the constituency. Just how far the discussion among the half-dozen participants will progress is uncertain, but the intent is clear. "I think an Alliance constituency association in Chelsea is probable within the year. I certainly hope so," says Mrs Shirley Hewson of Kensington and Chelsea SDP. "The

general feeling we picked up during the election was that people cannot be bothered with the nuances between the SDP and Liberals. They were just interested in the Alliance."

Mr Tony Somers, chairman of Chelsea Liberals told: "We would like to go ahead on such lines. I think a lot of our grassroot supporters already think of themselves as the Alliance and have largely forgotten separate identities. They find it difficult to understand or accept the idea of two separate parties, yet working together."

Although the demand for such fundamental change by the grass-roots is patchy, it appears to be gathering momentum. While the higher echelons of the SDP seem largely unaware of the feelings building up in the constituencies, senior Liberals are much more alert to the changing views of activists.

They have already received soundings from two regional conferences and are now collecting replies to questionnaires sent out to all parliamentary candidates about the election. "We are preparing to take steps to ease potential constitutional and practical problems that might exist for next year's Euro-election," one official commented. The grass-roots pressure for terminating the existing cumbersome dual party structure is not confined to inner London but can be

seen, in different forms, all over the country. In Lincoln, sharp differences between the two parties over the choice of the SDP candidate to fight the general election have been replaced by a strong desire on both sides for a merger at national level.

"There will be a strong push from here, certainly from the Liberals, to encourage our party to think seriously about such a move," says the Rev David Parker, local Liberal chairman.

In Ross, Cromarty and Slaye, won by the SDP on June 9, an Alliance group, rather than Liberals or SDP, is "very clearly running the show," according to one national Liberal official.

"We hope to establish some kind of Alliance structure within the constituency," says Mr David MacDonald, the local Liberal constituency secretary, whose wife was election agent. We are thinking in terms of an Alliance club in which both SDP and Liberals could have associate membership. "In effect it would be very, very close to a merger. There is a feeling that perhaps the merger might come about from the grass-roots. But the difficulty is that each party has its own constitution, which makes a merger at grass-roots level difficult. Inevitably, far from all local parties share such an unbridled belief in the virtues of a political

coalition, but activists of both parties are increasingly vocal on the practical need for change, particularly in the selection of candidates, if the partnership is to continue in a viable form.

Although the acrimony over the original allocation of seats evaporated during the four weeks of joint campaigning in the election, there is near unanimity that if the controversial share-out remains basically unaltered for the next election, Liberals must have an equal say in the selection of Social Democrat candidates, and vice versa.

With the bonhomie created in hundreds of election committee rooms up and down the country between the two parties continued in joint jumble sales and fund-raising events, the pressure for change is unlikely to decrease.

"I think there will be a merger at the bottom," says Mr Jeff Roberts, who contested Hackney, South for the Liberals, even though an SDP MP was also standing. "The leadership won't be able to do anything about it. A merger on those lines will be unstoppable because goodwill is there. But I think Dr Owen will do everything he can to stop it, because it will disadvantage him and his parliamentary colleagues."

Richard Evans

David Watt Mrs Thatcher's box of gimmicks

There is something peculiarly forbidding about a collection of people gathered together for no reason except membership of the same profession. Congresses of funeral directors, quantity surveyors, clergymen and proctologists abound these days and are no doubt useful, as well as congenial, jamborees. But one cannot help imagining the conversation at breakfast in the Congress Faculty of the Excelsior Motel somewhere off the M Umpteen, and shuddering.

I fear that my first reaction to the gathering in London last Friday of Mrs Thatcher and a number of other conservative leaders from around the world was of this kind ("Marmalade please, Helmut. And, my dear, you should see my money supply figures"). But it seems that this stiffness is out of place. This was no idle get-together for the exchange of professional chit-chat, but the launching of a new international movement, a crusade, "a great dominion of mind and spirit" (to quote Mrs Thatcher) and was graced by the presence not only of the Prime Minister, but of the German Chancellor and the Vice-President of the United States, all sporting high-flown platitudes at a most impressive rate.

The International Democratic Union, thus inaugurated, is a curious body with a curious history. It is the offspring of the European Democrat Union, set up on a British initiative in 1978 with the idea of bringing about a common conservative front in the European Parliament. This didn't really work. The German Christian Democrats and the Danish DKF became members of the EDU along with a number of centre-right parties from non-EEC countries such as Austria, Finland, Norway, Portugal and Sweden. But the German CDU refused to sit in the Parliament with the Conservatives, and Belgian, Dutch and Italian Christian Democrats refused to join at all on the valid ground that their specifically Catholic element and moderate, pro-trade union economic views made them unsuitable bedfellows for the likes of Thatcherite Conservatives.

What has happened instead is that a much looser, vaguely consultative grouping, defined essentially as "anti-socialist" and based in Vienna has developed and attracted interest from non-European parties such as the Australian Liberal Party, the New Zealand National Party and the American Republicans. More recently, the Japanese Liberal Democrats and the American Democrats, started to circle round. In order to accommodate these odd interlopers without disrupting the European organization, a parallel Pacific Democrat Union was started in 1981 and the growing umbrella organization, the IDU opens its doors this month. It will be run from Conservative Central Office and its secretary is the executive secretary of the Conservative Party's International Office.

What on earth will it do? Well, according to Mrs Thatcher's speech last Friday, an association of parties, as opposed to governments, offers "a real and new opportunity in the future for creative statecraft", which apparently means a chance to spread the ideas of democracy across the world. How? By propaganda; by combining in the United Nations; and by bringing economic prosperity to the developing countries. It is not immediately apparent

how a party (as opposed to a government) can export prosperity, or indeed what is so distinctive about spreading the ideas of democracy. The "Declaration of Principles" which the conservative luminaries signed on Friday has had to be couched in such banal terms in order to accommodate all the parties involved that it could be subscribed to in almost every particular by most members of the Labour Party. The signatories note, for instance, their "common conviction" that democratic societies provide individuals throughout the world with the best traditions of political liberty.

This is pretty tame stuff and the only interesting question is why Mrs Thatcher is pressing it so enthusiastically. After all, it is not without its dangers, both practical and strategic. The American Republicans are already, it seems, talking about support for "democratic" parties in Central America - a matter which seems likely to raise what might politely be called "definitional problems".

More fundamentally, it seems to me that the liberal-conservative package that Mrs Thatcher bought from Hayek, Friedman and Sir Keith Joseph cannot stand a lot of theoretical unwrapping at this time, its main shortcoming that is, its lack of an adequate moral justification - has been cruelly exposed by the crisis. The man in the street, while he will (to judge by the British election results) put up with unemployment for the time being as an unpleasant act of God, shows no signs of doing what theory would require and accept the injustice of it as the necessary price of freedom.

There is a fundamental tension between Mrs Thatcher's call for patriotism and a sense of community based on the family on the one hand, and the selfish and acquisitive attitudes encouraged by a free market on the other. The mere addition of the words "socially orientated" to the words "market economy" is not enough to bring the two ideas into harmony.

The fact of the matter is that the only form of conservatism that is currently good shape, because it is the only one to have stood up to the severe practical test of the last five years, is provided by Japanese society - a conservative form of corporatism. The trouble for Mrs Thatcher is that Japanese corporatism, like all other forms of corporatism, is supposed to be at the opposite theoretical pole from Mrs Thatcher and ought to be anathematized by her, instead of being admitted to her International Democratic Union as happened last Friday. Here, presumably, is the justification for the IDU. Like the Socialist International, it packages a number of very different parties in the same box, it thereby creates an (almost wholly spurious) impression of unity and momentum and presents the Prime Minister as one of the leaders, if not the leader, of a great international movement. It also has the beauty of flexibility. If the Christian Democrats had had a clear success in the Italian elections this week, it would have been further conclusive evidence of the centre-right tide sweeping through the democracies. The disaster that actually occurred is naturally due to the very different circumstances of Italy. In other words it is a useful gimmick. Meanwhile, the real crisis of conservatism goes on around us.

Philip Howard

Wanted: a print-out with a happy ending

Some of my best friends are publishers, but... I wish that they could devise a simpler way of paying authors their royalties. Philip Howard-Wallace said that publishers should never commission journalists to write books, because disappointment lay in store for both parties. Either the book took the advance royalties, and was so mesmerized by the distance ahead of the deadline that he never delivered. Or he did deliver, and was disgruntled not to be paid, having forgotten about the advance and spent it years before.

The new royalty forms are so complicated with VAT numbers and obscure percentages about export deals that your average hack can make neither head nor tail of them. All you can say for certain is that royalties always arrive late and smaller than expected. All you can do is have a publisher you can trust not to cheat you (like mine, dear boys and girls at Garden House, like mine, I hasten to type); or have an agent to check the forms for you. And who needs a literary groupie to take at least 10 per cent of his modest earnings?

It has become a platitude to grumble about the obscurity of the PLR registration forms. It is their competence that worries me now. I have now received back a computer print-out of titles that have been registered PLR. At the bottom the sage machine has typed the not exactly inspiring message: "Please note that there may be minor inaccuracies or omissions in the title / contributor / Publisher and/or year column. Any such errors should be ignored."

Well, that is all very well, dear old computer. I do not greatly mind if a minor inaccuracy has misread my A Word in Your Ear for Barbara Cartland's A Virgin in Mayfair, because I might win on the exchange. But suppose that a minor inaccuracy has mistaken my book for A Ward in Yorkshire, privately printed at a vanity publisher, print-run of 75? I shall feel robbed.

Confidence is not restored by the accompanying letter, asking me to sign yet another form and asserting

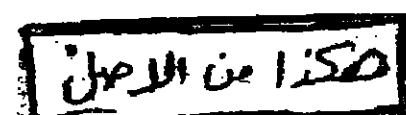
that my PLR author number is 004646. However, the PLR author number on the computer print-out is 004676. I don't mind if they have confused my number with M. M. Kaye's or John Le Carré's. But suppose that the computer has muddled my number with that of a part-author of a worthy but impossibly obscure work of sociology from Keele University. Presumably, the author's nervous about money, always latent, flares up over PLR.

It is not assuaged by a vast and impertinent form from an American publisher, asking such jaw-sagging questions as, "Can you suggest any current topics peripheral to that of your book which you would be able to address during an interview?" The question that seemed improper was the one asking for friends who are critics or literary editors for American papers, to whom the book might be sent, provided there is a reasonable chance that they will mention it in their publications. That is called log-rolling in the trade, and should be avoided by reputable critics.

While ladling butter from alternate tubs Stubbs butters Freeman, Freeman butters Stubbs.

The only hope, I think, is to write a romantic novel that will win the Trask Prize. You remember, Betty Trask, the great and good writer of glossy love stories, left enough money to give a sum not unadjacent to £40,000 a year for romantic fiction. Even now Angela Carter and Martin Amis are rewriting the endings of their next books. The Trask Prize may change the direction of the British Novel.

The difficulty is, what is a romantic novel? Those in the trade define it as one with a happy ending. The prudent man certainly refuses to judge it, or indeed any, literary prize. But he can at least give writing it a whirl. Some work of sappy note may yet be done. Excuse me: "I worship you", he said against her lips. The trouble is that you have to believe in the rubbish to write it well.





P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

THE DEATH RITUAL

Murder is not an isolated event. The sensations aroused by any crime, and most of all by murder the hunt for the criminal, the public's absorption in the trial, all show that this most evil of crimes lights a flame of response in all members of society. The wickedness of others kindles some evil in the hearts of us all, drawing us with it. When crimes mount up, this flame of evil glowers in the moral indignation which mounts with them, and the one evil becomes matched by the other. Action calls up reaction. The reaction to the crime of murder all too often calls up a demand to exterminate the source of evil by a public act of expiation, as though the majesty of the law, the solemnity and finality of a death sentence could somehow dispose of the evil once and for all. That it cannot do.

Parliament is again about to debate the principle of the death penalty for murder. The positions of principle on either side are clear enough. You can believe that no society should ever adopt the practice of judicial killing as one of its measures of punishment. You can equally believe that judicial killing is the very hallmark of civilization, giving the state, in its cool bureaucratic way, the duty to reaffirm society's cohesion when its unity has been violated so absolutely by the taking of life within it.

The flux of debate is well within these principles. There are three distinct strands to the question. They concern first the death penalty's deterrent power to reduce the incidence of murder; secondly, the real nature of judicial killing as a punishment; thirdly, society's need to feel satisfied that the authority of the state is able to protect it from murderers.

We have already argued that the death penalty is unlikely to work as a deterrent for most terrorist murderers, certainly among would-be martyrs of the IRA. That probably applies also to the zealots of other terrorist organizations whose passion for a cause shows little respect both for the lives of innocent people who get in their way, and for their own lives in the pursuit of that cause.

The discussion of the deterrent effect of the death penalty should not be relegated to a

marginal role, however. If the evidence could be adduced to show that it really worked as a deterrent for murder, and that its abolition had led to a great increase in the kind of murder which would previously have been inhibited by the deterrent shadow of the gallows, that would materially affect the grounds for deciding whether or not to reintroduce capital punishment for certain types of murder.

The evidence remains inconclusive. It cannot be argued that the death penalty - though it must to some extent be a deterrent to some would-be murderers - would so noticeably affect the statistics of murder that its reintroduction would provide a sufficient and sustained reduction in the incidence of murder.

What then of the punishment? It does not matter to the argument whether it is the rope, the rifle or the needle. It is condign all right. It is absolute. But it is soon over. It is limited to the period between conviction and execution. The public's desire for retribution thereafter falls fully and cruelly not on the convict but on his family. It is arguably thus a lighter punishment for the criminal and a heavier one for his family than any long prison sentence would be.

Yet the strength of the desire for retribution must be recognised though it is obviously not uniform throughout society. Our system of justice must contain a strong retributive element. It is not just the pressure for restoration of the death penalty which suggests that the retributive side of justice has become dangerously neglected in favour of the pressure for penal reform and the rehabilitation of offenders. There is a feeling that the political culture pays more attention to what is happening to prisoners than to their victims. Has the prison regime, at least in spirit, got out of line with society's need to feel that sufficient attention is paid to the necessity for retribution?

Overcrowding in prisons is now so acute that it would be hard to argue that prison life is not penal enough for most prisoners. Deprivation of liberty is palpable to anybody who has suffered it. Yet these disadvantages prey less on the convicted

murderers, both because the length of their sentences may soon inure them to discomfort, and because many murderers come to mould their prison lifestyles and their fellow prisoners to their particular needs.

We have to recognise therefore that the pressure for restoration springs not just from society's desire for an unqualified and absolute revenge. It springs from a profound and expanding suspicion that there is too little relative retribution left in the punishments meted out to murderers.

There is some misunderstanding here, since the punishment for murder varies considerably according to administrative decisions and judges' recommendations. It cannot be argued that all murderers must be considered beyond redemption. Some are worthy of rehabilitation. Society must not reject the idea that some cases of murder can eventually become technically "forgivable". To argue otherwise would be to argue that all cases of murder merit a life sentence, as applied, for instance, to Rudolph Hess; and who still thinks that that old man still deserves his fate?

The punishment for murder must be a long sentence and must be seen to be a long sentence, served in conditions of austerity, to say the least. Perhaps we cannot nowadays contemplate a Devil's Island for murderers but we should also be saved from the suspicion that murderers - however heinous their crime - are likely to be allowed out of prison in the end. There are some murderers now in our prisons of whom it should be said that they will never, never, never be free.

Armed crime is an adjunct to murder which should inhibit the same climate of stringent retribution and austerity of sentence. Only then may society's instincts be sufficiently palliated to check the demand for restoration of judicial killing. Such an act would not, of course, reduce the criminality of that which had provoked society to this response. However, at the heart of the death penalty - and all its judicial panoply there would still lie an act of ritual violence far out of proportion to the threat posed to society. It should not be restored.

THE PYM FACTOR

How much notice will Mrs Thatcher need to take of Mr Francis Pym? He demonstrated what an accomplished parliamentarian he is when he addressed the House of Commons on Wednesday for the first time since his dismissal as Foreign Secretary. He may not have been effective as a departmental minister, but as a House of Commons man he has few superiors. His speech was dignified, arousing sympathy but not overly courting it. He expressed his loyalty but not to the point where it could be taken for granted. He issued a warning, but not in such openly mutinous terms as to be classed as a defector.

He poses potentially a more formidable threat to Mrs Thatcher than such dissidents as Mr Heath or Sir Ian Gilmour have ever done. Mr Heath has always been too obvious in his resentment; nobody was ever likely to believe that he was acting more in sorrow than in anger. Sir Ian has always seemed more suited to an elegant and principled protest than to mounting an effective rebellion. Mr Pym is more prudent than Mr Heath and tougher than Sir Ian.

But the threat that he poses is only potential. He gave Mrs Thatcher full and deserved credit for the election victory, and he made it clear that he was not calling for any change in the substance of policy at home or abroad. He did not suggest that there was any magic cure for

unemployment, but he asked - as others have asked before him - for greater sensitivity towards the unemployed. He did not demand any alteration in the objectives of British foreign policy, but he proposed that the Government should start talking directly with the Soviet Union as a means of achieving these goals. This would be a change of method rather than of substance, but an important change nonetheless. Above all, he was warning Mrs Thatcher not to interpret her election triumph as a licence to be harsh or extreme.

Mr Biffen may have given an impression of reinforcing that warning when he wound up the debate. It is not an accident when a senior minister uses such Conservative code phrases as "a sense of continuity that is the hallmark of British public life". This followed a more explicit statement by Mr Biffen last week that the new Tory majority will not mark an increase in the ideological tempo.

But it is far more likely that Mr Biffen was sending a message not to Mrs Thatcher but to the Conservative Party and to the country. He was in all probability not telling her that she should be careful, but telling us that she would be. That would accord both with the style of her election campaign and with her reshuffling of the Cabinet. In neither respect has she shown much evidence of preparation

for a sweeping programme of radical reforms.

It is only if Mrs Thatcher runs into trouble that Mr Pym's potential threat is likely to become an actual one. The magnitude of her election victory should not be obscured by statistical comparisons between the proportion of the total vote won now and in 1979: there were a number of Conservative supporters who felt it safe this time to indulge in the luxury of a vote for the Alliance. Her personal authority dominated the campaign and will remain preeminent in government.

Mr Pym is not offering an alternative policy, merely an alternative attitude. That will not be enough to weaken Mrs Thatcher's control unless things go seriously wrong for the Government. Politics is an unforgiving occupation, however, and if in one and a half to two years' time the economic revival has petered out, unemployment is still rising, the unions are less docile and public hope is fading, then the Prime Minister will know that behind her on the Conservative benches there is a critic with the parliamentary skills to mount a rebellion and no sense of personal obligation to dissuade him from doing so. But that is a risk that she took deliberately when she sacked him. It is a risk that could make the consequence of policy failures more serious, but will not diminish the effects of success.

Work for unemployed

From *Mr Ansel Z. Harris*
Sir, In his Budget on March 15, the Chancellor announced the extension of the enterprise allowance pilot scheme. This further encouragement of the business start-up represented additional stimulus to our activity and was greeted as such. Further, and more importantly, it was applauded by the potential beneficiaries: the unemployed who are repaid to forgo their unemployment pay and supplementary benefits, for the £40 per week enterprise allowance. Sir Geoffrey Howe indicated that the nationwide scheme would commence on August 1, 1983.

But since the announcement, disillusion and disappointment have taken in and have further tarnished the name of the Manpower Services Commission. It was only during the week commencing May 9 (eight weeks after the announcement) that brief leaflets on the scheme were made available from the Jobcentres.

Military degree

From *Colonel J. F. Williams-Wynne*
Sir, Your correspondent, Mr Michael Davis (June 25) suggests that a knowledge of Russian, and possibly even Chinese, should be included in a military degree course. Surely Brig-Gen Costello, VC, was nearer the mark when he taught us at military studies at Cambridge in the twenties to learn all that we could about the behaviour, not the languages, of foreigners, so that in the event of war we might know what to expect.

It is nearly 60 years ago now, but I seem to recall that he regarded it as equally important to find out all we could about possible allies as well as likely foes.

Yours faithfully,
John Williams-Wynne,
The Estate Office,
Penarth,
Tywyn,
Merioneth.
June 28.

Taxing allowances

From *Mr Charles King-Farlow*
Sir, Mr John Herbert's letter (June 22) about taxing teachers' allowances for travelling to attend school functions outside normal working hours is disturbing.

A few years ago, sitting as a general commissioner in Birmingham, I heard what was presented as a test case over such allowances. Miss Williamson's appeal against assessments to income tax on her allowances was allowed by the general commissioners but the Revenue appealed to the High Court.

Mr Justice Walton gave judgment on October 30, 1981 and took the opportunity to suggest that the matter ought not to have been brought before him, with references to nuts, sledgehammers and persecuting minnows. Mr Herbert should ask his Inspector of Taxes for a copy of the judgment in *Donnelly v Williamson*.

As the judgment records, the case was presented as a test case. The Revenue should therefore be continuing to treat these allowances as taxable emoluments. If the Revenue are appealing to the Court of Appeal a "protective" assessment might be justified, but the taxpayer should be told if he is being assessed not in accordance with the law but as the Revenue would like it to be.

Independent way with prosecutions

From *the President of the Prosecuting Solicitors' Society of England and Wales*

Sir, This society cannot but be gratified at the Government's commitment, announced in the Queen's Speech, at least to the preparation of proposals for the establishment of an independent prosecution service. There is, however, no commitment to legislation within the next five years or ever and, if the Government intends to introduce legislation, surely the information to enable it to do so is already available.

It is intended, when the present Home Office working party reports, to publish a working paper, thereby ensuring that no positive proposals will be made until ample time has elapsed for that working paper to be fully discussed and considered. The working party has already produced, in December, 1982, a discussion paper and substantial discussion, written observations and meetings have taken place since then.

Before the working party was set up, the Home Office issued a consultative memorandum on the report of the Royal Commission on Criminal Procedure and they were supplied with further facts, views and opinions at that time. The royal commission itself took over two years and received written and oral evidence from every body of persons with an interest, however remote, in the topic.

One hundred and four years ago, when the Prosecution of Offences Bill, 1879, was debated in the House of Commons, Mr Assheton Cross said:

If ever there was one single subject brought before the House with which the House has not proceeded in a hurry it is the question of a public prosecutor... We have had a royal commission and a committee appointed and we have had every possible investigation that could be suggested in order to enable us to come to a conclusion.

Little seems to have changed. The present state of uncertainty is already hampering recruitment in existing prosecuting solicitors' offices. It is no doubt operating as a further reason for postponing the setting up of departments in those counties where no office exists.

May we be given, at an early date please, at least a provisional timetable for the promulgation, enactment and bringing into effect of legislation?

Yours faithfully,
MICHAEL J. ROSE, President,
Prosecuting Solicitors' Society of England and Wales,
Belgrave House,
47 Bank Street,
Sheff.,
June 27.

Ghana's legal system

From *the Acting High Commissioner for Ghana*

Sir, The AFP report which you captioned "Ghana sets up new law for the people" (June 27) creates the erroneous impression that the Provisional National Defence Council (PNDC) has "proclaimed" new laws and replaced the nation's traditional legal system.

The Ghana High Commission deeply regrets the fact that the pleas of a meeting of workers in the Accra-Tema metropolitan area should be given the aura of a governmental pronouncement. Even though one would concede that the call of workers stems from the popular awareness of certain shortcomings of the nation's legal structure, the PNDC is fully aware that any precipitate action taken without a proper analysis may not necessarily achieve the required results, namely a more effective and dynamic judiciary.

It must be emphasised that the National Defence Committee which co-ordinates the activities of the various community or workers' defence committees is to issue a statement on the resolution soon. Meanwhile, the Attorney-General has categorically denied that the office of the Chief Justice has been abolished. In addition he has refuted the claim that the Judicial Council has been dissolved.

Yours faithfully,
J. K. DAVIES,
Office of the High Commissioner for Ghana,
13 Belgrave Square, SW1,
June 28.

Residents' rights

From *Councillor Arthur Johnston*

Sir, Your article on June 23 about the control of the leasehold houses in Trevor Square, in Knightsbridge, over the heads of the occupiers, who were eager to purchase themselves, highlights the point again that private tenants and leaseholders at all levels of income are not so well protected as council tenants. Something like 50 per cent of households in Westminster are in the private rented sector. Escalating rents are driving these long-standing residents out of central London. Their homes are then being occupied by companies or foreigners on short-term lets. The population of Westminster fell by 20 per cent between 1971 and 1981 and that of

Kensington and Chelsea by 26 per cent. A government committed to the property-owning democracy could control the escalating costs of living in inner London and the drift of population by amending the Leasehold Reform Act.

The right to purchase their freehold or acquire a 50-year lease should be extended to all rented houses. It would be only just to give flat dwellers the right to acquire long leases of their flats as well and jointly to purchase the freehold of their buildings.

Yours faithfully,
ARTHUR JOHNSTON,
Westminster City Hall,
Victoria Street, SW1,
June 24.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

From *the Duchess of Norfolk*

Sir, In your report of June 17 on private health you remark that the burden of looking after Britain's "medically neglected", in which you include the terminally ill, has been tackled successfully by neither the National Health Service nor the private sector.

Independent hospices, specialising in terminal care, do in fact tackle the problem with widely recognized success, acknowledged by ministers and demonstrated by the remarkable level of public support for setting up more. At present there are 34, providing twice as many beds as the equivalent NHS units, mostly within general hospitals. At least 12 are nearing completion.

I have yet to meet any visitor to an independent hospice who has not been deeply impressed by its quality of care. Their particular skills in dealing with pain and bringing peace of mind to patients and their relatives in a tranquil and "family" environment are seen by the public as quite distinct from terminal care in a busy general hospital concentrating on cure.

As cooperation between health services increases under government policy, care for the terminally ill in their homes, the form of care most economical and often most satisfactory for the patient, will, one hopes, expand. Home care must be backed by in-patient resources. Independent hospices, in spite of some haphazard

Open Charter

From *Mrs Zdena Tomlin*

Sir, As you stated in your leader of June 27 Charter 77, the unofficial Czechoslovak movement for human rights, "acts openly and legally as a citizen movement", not as a political opposition.

In a remarkable interview, given a few days after his release from prison hospital, the playwright and Charter 77 protagonist, Václav Havel, said: "I am neither a Communist nor an anti-Communist. If I criticise my Government, then I do so not because it is Christian democratic or any other government and would it govern badly, I would criticise it in the same way as our present one. I don't take sides with an establishment; I am simply on the side of the truth against the lie, sense against nonsense, justice against injustice."

Although this is an individual statement, it sums up the position of Charter 77 very precisely. It is not an easy position; it is a complicated, necessarily ill-balanced and often cumbersome position, but certainly not one of naive or empty gestures. It is a position of social responsibility carried out by individual citizens; in that sense it is strongly anti-totalitarian. The strict non-anonymity of Charter 77 (names of all Charterists are regularly published in *Charter 77 Bulletin*, all documents are signed and supplied with addresses of the movement's current

Degrees of security

From *Professor G. C. McVittie*

Sir, The security methods at Government Communications Headquarters (GCHQ) have recently been much commented on in the public press. The following incident may throw further light on these methods.

Some eighteen months ago the Government released to the Public Record Office the World War II daily weather charts covering enemy-held Europe. The data plotted on the charts were obtained by reading enemy meteorological cyphers at Bletchley Park, some of which I was in charge throughout the war. There was also released a file containing many of the reports I had written to the deputy director of the Meteorological Office about the cypher-breaking process.

A year ago the editor of the

Taking care of the terminally ill

growth calling in future for better coordination, are clearly well qualified to contribute. Increased training in terminal care throughout the health services, another prerequisite for expansion and the major purpose of our current appeal, will remain an important hospice function.

Terminal cases in independent hospices, usually advanced cancer, are all NHS patients. Yet most recently established hospices receive no significant NHS support towards running costs. The public, who give generously in community efforts to set their hospice up, not unreasonably feel that the NHS, since it fills the beds, should either pay contractually for their use, enabling the hospice to budget for running costs, or at least should contribute substantially to them. Health authorities rarely meet these expectations.

In consequence a number of hospices are struggling to survive. Some have to operate below capacity, although only one of Britain's 16 health regions approaches the level of terminal care reckoned to be required. There is a need for a clear and consistent financial basis on which hospice planning, from the domestic to the strategic plane, can go forward. Public support may otherwise be followed by damaging dilution.

Yours sincerely,
ANNE NORFOLK,
St. Joseph's Hospice,
Hackney, E8.
June 29.

Logical positivism?

From *Mr Toby Mason*

Sir, I imagine few people realise quite what an excellent all-round test of ability GCE A levels are. On Monday, June 20, I sat a "Literature and civilization" paper as part of my Latin exam: the instructions to the candidates were one of the best tests of logic and clear-headedness I have ever come across: "Answer five questions in all. Answer at least two from section A and at least one from section B."

"Fair enough", thought I, resisting the impulse to draw a quick Venn diagram to make sure I had it straight, and turned to section A. "Answer at least two questions from this section and not more than four. Choose questions on at least two topics. Answer at least one odd-numbered question and at least one even-numbered question. Do not answer more than two questions on any topic."

Section C had the added attraction of asterisks, for those who had complacently thought they might have understood section A. As I sat there scratching my cranium and trying to devise a Venn diagram ingenious enough to include all the necessary elements, I marvelled at the wisdom of the examiners, who had managed to include a searching test of logical thought in a paper ostensibly about the *Aeneid* as the epic of Rome.

Yours sincerely,
TOBY MASON, Prefect of Hall,
The College,
Winchester,
Hampshire,
June 27.

Colour conscious

From *Mr Roger D. Hurrell*

Sir, Mr Richard Need (June 23) claimed the colours of caravans painted white, cream, custard-yellow, powder-blue and knicker-pink (whatever that is) to be anti-social. He suggested, instead, dark greens or camouflage.

When caravanning in the countryside I have been struck by the visual impact of white roses, cream elderflower, yellow daffodils, blue-bells and pink (though perhaps not "knicker") carnations.

I have also observed armoured cars and other camouflaged vehicles. There is no doubt which I would call anti-social.

Yours faithfully,
R. D. HURRELL,
29 Stanton Road,
West Wimbledon, SW20,
June 27.

Desperate measures

From *Mr Raymond Durrant*

Sir, I, too, like your correspondent, Mr Wheeler (June 28) was asked not to take a photograph at a railway station, but this was at Leningrad and not Stevenage.

However, when I explained to my Intourist guide that the photo was for the family album and not for the purposes of espionage I was told: "O.K., go ahead, but make it a quick one."

Perhaps Mr Wheeler should have pleaded his case with British Rail. Yours faithfully,
RAYMOND DURRANT,
195 Marshalswick Lane,
St. Albans,
Hertfordshire,
June 28.

Children and TV

From *Mr Lawrence James*

Sir, Lucky the child who spends 7,300 hours watching television (Mr John Pearman, June 27). Whatever his other failings he will not, I hope, fill out his "active and passive vocabularies" with such ugly and obscure jargon as "subtext", "print media", and "word-based conceptual skills".

If such words and phrases are the common currency of the child's teachers then it is understandable that he should be driven to the television screen. Seated before it, he may over the long hours come to appreciate, among other things, the need for simplicity, clarity and logic in argument.

As a result he might not, for instance, state baldly that the ambience of two television programmes is "Conservative", offer no supportive evidence, and then pass on in a classic non-sequitur to another marginally related matter.

Your faithfully,
LAWRENCE JAMES,
The Terrace East,
Main Street,
Sedburgh,
Cumbria,
June 27.

THE ARTS

Dance
Second Stride
The Place

Three works newly made for this summer's tour constitute the programme being given by Second Stride at The Place this week. They provide, according to individual reaction, either a valuable contrast in styles or an example of disparate and contradictory approaches.

Richard Alston's half of the programme already contains within itself an engaging juxtaposition. In *The Brilliant and the Dark* he offers dances that bring out the contrast of mood within the music of Britten's Cello Sonata, Op. 65. For *Java*, he takes a lighter-weight inspiration, old recordings by the Inkspots, and provides a humorous dance commentary on it.

Interestingly, the dance style of *Java*, for all its use of jazzy period band movements, is basically more classical than that of the Britten ballet. The jokes in *Java* frequently come from interrupting a coolly poised solo with gestures that interpret literally the words of such songs as "Whispering Grass" or "We Three".

Both ballets reveal the excellent quality of a strong team of dancers, harmonious in ensemble although all markedly individual in character and manner. Among them, let me invidiously mention the self-contained quality of Maudie Duprés, the sharp poise of Sally Owen, the wary alertness of Philippe Girardeau and the glowing elegance of Juliet Fisher.

Ian Spink's *New Tactics* also features several of those among its performers, but he seems to be trying to follow quite a different route, with an elaborate though enigmatic decor (beach scene? bedroom? interior landscape?) as a setting for fragmented dialogue, repeated natural actions, and a little dancing.

Spink has made the piece in collaboration with Tim Albery, a director from the straight theatre. Orlando George as composer of a nervously rhythmic score (piano, cello, woodwind, singer) and two designers, Craig Givens and Antony McDonald. Intermittently amusing when the portentous, unconnected soliloquies abut with the daft relevance of a game of Consequences, the piece seems to me to miss its apparent aim of illuminating character and emotion, although Juliet Fisher and Siobhan Davies both act with a shrewd commitment that almost overcomes the feeble material. No doubt others will see it as a breakthrough to a new kind of drama. Whether it really has anything for the same audience as Alston is quite another matter.

After the long tour they have just made to New York and the Far East, the Royal Ballet will spend next season entirely in Britain, including visits to Manchester and Bristol.

They will use the opportunity to refresh the repertory with many new productions. Richard Alston will create a work for them to be premiered in December with the creation by David Bintley already forecast on this page. A one-act ballet by Kenneth MacMillan will have its first performance in February, and in April Derek Deane's first large-scale work for the company will be given with the Royal Ballet premiere of Jiri Kylian's *Return to the Strange Land*.

Two innovations are planned. Members of the company will take part in four experimental workshops in association with BBC television and during July 1984 an evening of new works by young choreographers will be given.

Guest dancers appearing during the year will include Natalia Makarova, who actually returns to Covent Garden at the opening of the Royal Opera's season, dancing with Anthony Dowell in Ashton's choreography for *The Nightingale*. Antonette Sibley and Rudolf Nureyev at Covent Garden, and the Canadian Evelyn Hart at Sadler's Wells. Negotiations are proceeding for other guest appearances.

John Percival

FRANCES DE LA TOUR IAN BANNEN ALAN DEVLIN
A Moon for the Misbegotten by EUGENE O'NEILL
Until 17 July 7.45pm
(INCLUDING SUNDAYS)

"I would urge playwrights to make haste to the Riverside Studios - your senses tell you that you are in the presence of a master!" THE GUARDIAN

"superb... a triumph... Miss de la Tour is perfect. Ian Bannen is one of the very best actors on our stage." SUNDAY STAGES

riverside studios 7483354

KING OF COMEDY
NOW SHOWING
The Screen on the Hill
GATE



King of Comedy (PG)
Gate Notting Hill; Screen on the Hill

One From the Heart (15)
Lumière

Flashdance (15)
Empire

Tender Mercies (PG)
ABC Shaftesbury Avenue

Friends and Husbands (15)
Academy 1

The title of *King of Comedy*, together with the presence of Jerry Lewis, might raise misleading expectations: it is in fact a story of obsession and perversion, crazed ambition that matches with *Taxi Driver* and *Raging Bull* as an American tritaph. Comedy just happens to be the stock-in-trade and motive of the latest hero created in collaboration by Martin Scorsese as director and Robert De Niro as actor. Like Travis Bickle, the Taxi Driver, Rupert Pupkin leads a hermit life in his cellar room, preparing himself to fulfil a driving fantasy that supplants all reality in his life - the ambition to be a stand-up comedian on television.

The most important part of the

fantasy is to be the friend of a real-life star, Jerry Langford (Jerry Lewis), and to do a spot on Langford's show. Thus it is that Rupert becomes one of the trail of lunatic fans who dog the star's footsteps, and forms an alliance with Masha (Sandra Bernhard), a groupie possessed by a dangerously paranoid desire to possess Jerry.

Rupert's various ruses to force himself into Jerry's presence fail; Jerry's office returns his auditions tapes unheard; Rupert and a girlfriend whom he has optimistically taken for a weekend visit to Jerry's house are ignominiously thrown out. Finally Rupert and Masha kidnap Jerry, and, while Masha is left in happy possession of her prize, Rupert demands as ransom the chance to appear as stand-in host on the Langford show. "Better king for a night than a schmuck all your life."

There is an ironic final comment on success in the media world. We are left to suppose that a criminal eccentric in the media world. We are left to suppose that a criminal eccentric on Rupert's scale will so endear himself to a gullible public that, after serving a reduced prison sentence, his fantasies will in fact be realized: he will be a television star.

The film is both fascinating and disturbing in its use of comedy as the primary material for what is essentially a story of horror and deformities of the mind and personality. Rupert, a characteristically studied performance by De Niro, with his loud suits and irrepressible cheeriness, is a monster whose eagerness to ingratiate and amuse inspires by turns pity and distaste. When he finally gets his chance, and we see his act, it is no longer possible to know whether he is funny or not, only that his comedy material is in essence a

Cinema
Dreams frustrated and fulfilled

On the verge of ignominious departure: Robert De Niro (left), Diahane Abbott and Jerry Lewis in *King of Comedy*

Kindly and optimistic: beautiful playing by Robert Duvall and Tess Harper in *Tender Mercies*



confession of personal retardation. If Masha's psychological disturbance is more extreme in its manifestations, Jerry Lewis's performance as Langford, the entertainer whose private life is misanthropic seclusion, is hardly less unsettling.

Scorsese has adapted his method to the contradictions of the theme. He has abandoned his usual elaborated camera style for the uncluttered simplicity of old comic movies and television sitcom. The change in style required an effort of will, as he has endeavored to confess in an interview. "On one side there was the devil saying: 'People will think you've got lazy. If you don't move your camera you're not really doing your job as director.' On the other hand there was a reassuring angel: 'Don't do it. You don't need camera movements. It's the composition of the image that matters.'"

One From the Heart in its way also reflects the fulfillment and frustration of dreams and ambitions. The final credit on the film says, with sad pride, "Filmed entirely on the stages of Zoetrope Studios." The Godfather gave Francis Ford Coppola his kingdom for a day, and success enabled him to establish a 10-acre studio where he planned to recreate the continuity, the standards of craftsmanship and the repertory strength of the Hollywood studios of long ago. Twenty-seven million dollars or thereabouts were spent on *One From the Heart* and now Zoetrope Studios are in the hands of the receivers.

The problem was evidently Coppola's inability to recognize the method and economy of the 1930s with the ambitions of the 1980s. Nostalgically he chose to film a slight,

bitter-sweet fable of the kind that Paramount and RKO turned out week after week. One Fourth of July a couple left part, have their separate amorous adventures and come together again, drawn by the unconquerable power of true love. Just as in the old days it is acted out in a world of pure artifice: Las Vegas is rebuilt in the studio, with dance-floor pavements, flashing neon and cyclorama desert skies.

The old romantic fable is subverted, however, by giving the leading characters the touch of unglamorous realism. Frederic Forrest is no Cary Grant, but a natural-born truckdriver type, a hangdog man with pouchy eyes and a terrible belly. Teri Garr is winning, and would have played waitress bit parts at Paramount. Their dream partners - Nastassia Kinski as a circus artiste and Raul Julia as a Latin singing waiter - are appropriate figures of their limited and tawdry fantasy of glamour.

Somewhat counter to this there is a strong influence of Jacques Demy's music, and, like Demy in one of his less successful pictures, Coppola called in Gene Kelly to help out with the choreography. The whole film has a choreographic form, with dance sequences, and is backed by a commentary of songs performed by Crystal Gale and Tom Waits.

These somewhat conflicting streams might have still been reconciled into something odd and appealing but for the veritable avalanche of technical effects that sweeps all before it. It is a massive demonstration film to show off all the facilities of Zoetrope, the marvels of Dolby Sound, the skills of cameramen, colour technicians, process people, animators, matte paint-

ers, graphic designers, special effects, visual effects and additional visual effects. It introduces new video wonders. If it has ever had such a long list of camera credits, the human figures at the centre of the film are diminished to the scale of the little girl on the old television test card.

With *Flashdance*, directed by Adrian Lyne, Hollywood is firmly back in the old business of manufacturing dreams, and the huge commercial success the film has already enjoyed on its home ground shows how big the market in dreams remains. It is a slight fable about a girl who works as a welder in Pittsburgh but, with a little help and love from her friends, fulfils her ambition of going to a ballet school. The film offers that happy Hollywood view of working-class people who look and live like movie stars; undemanding if unconvincing psychology, a lot of really flash dancing and loud music; and an encouraging old-style denouement in the heroine's audition (the severe examiners, instead of telling her to go to the circus where she belongs, set to tapping their feet and nodding their heads in time with her big number). Jennifer Beals, who has a rather obvious stand-in for the more demanding dancing bits, is an attractive debutante. *Variety*, sharp as always, styled *Flashdance* "a femme *Saturday Night Fever*".

The Australian director Bruce Beresford, making his first film in the United States, brings an outsider's more sceptical view to American dreams in *Tender Mercies*. Robert Duvall, an ever-improving actor, plays a man who has kicked the dreams and abandoned his career as a country-and-western star. Having

given up booze as well as ambition, he finishes up at a tumbledown prairie hotel in Texas, where he falls in love with the gentle, churchgoing widowed proprietor.

It is a kindly, optimistic, tolerant film, prepared to see even the worst people as unfortunate rather than villainous, and uncynically to endow its hero and heroine with simple patience and good will. It is an extremely small slice of life, but beautifully played by Duvall and a newcomer, Tess Harper. Beresford and his fellow-Australian Russell Boyd - who was also cinematographer of *Gallipoli* and *The Year of Living Dangerously* - respond sensitively to the dust and splendour of the Texan scene.

An unfamiliar English title, *Friends and Husbands*, lured me to a second viewing, which I would certainly not otherwise have sought. Margaret von Trotta's *Heller Wahn*, originally reviewed from the Berlin Festival in February. The film is a considerable disappointment after *The German Sisters*. Under the strain of living up to her reputation, Ms von Trotta has mingled feminist tract and smart kitsch.

The story is set among artists, intellectuals and others ostensibly liberal in moral questions as well as politics. Hanna Schygulla plays an independent-spirited university lecturer who befriends an introverted and suicidal young painter (Angela Winkler), and sets out to help her emancipate herself from her oppressive husband, with predictably disastrous results. Schygulla and Winkler seem understandably hamstrung and embarrassed by their banal characters and the naive dialogue they are called upon to utter.

David Robinson

Opera
Much dared, much achieved

Tavernier
Covent Garden

If one caught no sight of the sun for 10 years, one might begin to wonder if it ever really shone. Some of us have been waiting that long for the Royal Opera to revive their production of Peter Maxwell Davies's *Tavernier*, and there were bound to be doubts before Wednesday's opening night. Had the work's first success been due merely to scandal and novelty? Did the music perhaps not live up to the high challenge of the theme? Would the whole thing seem to have been surpassed by Davies's later works?

No, no, and no. *Tavernier* triumphs on Wednesday as one of the most thrilling, provoking and indeed beautiful operas of recent times, a work of immense richness and vigour. To miss it now would be to miss something very important and very true. It would also be to miss a most stimulating evening in the theatre.

Tavernier achieves so much because it dares so much. Its subject is man, and man at his keenest hour of doubt, his most horrendous moment of blind certainty. To combine this with a Tudor costume drama would seem to be like putting Kierkegaard on the set of *Anne of the Thousand Days*, but in fact the sixteenth-century apparatus, es, scenic and musical, are bent in a peculiarly modern mind, and a peculiarly imaginative one.

The qualities of that imagin-



Manic hilarity, vivid coldness: Alan Oke as the Jester

ation are now much more evident than they were in 1972, particularly in the orchestral score. Edward Downes, who was in charge of the original performances, returns to conduct a wonderfully lucid and, when necessary, hectically energized execution.

The orchestra, actually sound as if they are playing music, and music that is not only splendid in its own account but works as theatre: the decadent harmonies supporting the Priest-Confessor's paid accusation, the impatient percussion of the second trial scene, the giddy catabolism of sound when the Wheel of Fortune spins, the intensely compassionate but also music for strings that bears a Mahlerian weight of expressiveness in the final scene. The whole orchestral performance has an enthusiasm that makes difficult music sound absolutely necessary and right and magnificent.

Much of the time the same trick is worked on stage. Alan Oke makes a notable voice debut as the Jester, his voice with a lean handsomeness that makes this Death figure terribly attractive. Everything in his part sounds perfectly natural even when it is outrageously demanding, and he also acts with the right mixture of manic hilarity and vivid coldness.

Paul Hudson sings out firmly and clearly as his King, and John Dobson shows great enterprise, subtlety and skill in taking over the part of the Cardinal-Archbishop. Rainaud Herinix returns to keep the White Abbot the centre of gravity and authority he has to be. Sarah Walker is the new Rose Parrowe, a woman of ample feeling channelled through a fine mind.

Ragnar Ullung's Tavernier is a huge effort severely handicapped by his accent: can no native singer be found to take on the best part for a tenor in British opera since *Peter Grimes*? Otherwise the machinery is in good shape. Ralph Koltai's set swings the personages round in a gigantic scale made out of scaffolding, and Michael Gellio's production keeps the dramatic lines direct. It is most definitely not to be missed.

Paul Griffiths

Concert
John Williams
Festival Hall

The last day of the 1983 British tour of John Williams and Friends found them playing an insubstantial agglomeration of bits and pieces. First, played on two guitars, came a Vivaldi Concerto for two mandolins (No 133 in the Binercher catalogue), and this, with its busy, highly repetitive, yet wholly uninteresting patterns made reasonable background music.

With such instruments as the vibraphone involved, this was probably not a wholly authentic performance. At least, though I am not an expert on the period, I doubt if Vivaldi knew the vibraphone. The audience tightly packing the Festival Hall applauded loyally after each movement, just the same, and were rewarded with the finale of a Vivaldi Concerto for soprano recorder (No 79 in the Binercher catalogue). It was perky enough, and the expert soloist was Richard Harvey.

The next piece was *Stream*, and there was no indication in the expensive programme as to who wrote it. Luckily, I had earlier acquired a copy of the leaflet advertising the concert, and this identified the composer as Brian Gascoigne, the ensemble's music director and the man who wrote the music for a film called *The Seaweed Children*.

From the programme I gathered that *Stream* alternates 10/8 and 5/8 with 9/8 and 3/4; and it uses the Lydian, Dorian and Phrygian modes. Despite this, it seemed to have caught the Vivaldi repetition habit and there were many vamps, ostinatos, etc, plus occasional melodies which set the strings sawing rather than soaring.

There also were some Barrios solos - the usual sort of guitar recital fodder, yet exquisitely played by Mr Williams. And the second half was given over to something called "The Guitar is the Song". This was a collection of folksongs from Ireland, Venezuela, Ethiopia and such places, arranged for the ensemble by Mr Gascoigne.

Max Harrison

Television
Emotional barriers

Czechs and Austrians who had fled to Britain by September 1939 but on a small group of intellectuals. As Lord Rothschild was seen to proclaim in a clip of contemporary film, British Jewry were determined to see that the flood of immigrants were no financial burden on their hosts; the resourcefulness of these particular interviewees was perfect illustration of the point.

They all had notably affectionate memories of their reception - of the politeness of shopkeepers and the

Theatre of the Film
Noir
Tricycle

George F. Walker's play arrives in London as an award-winning sample of the work of Toronto's Theatre Lab (an outfit that has been promoting new Canadian writing for the past 12 years) and as a well-timed transatlantic contribution to the pastiche boom. I wish I could feel enthusiastic about it.

Its target is the romantic image of occupied Europe as cooked up at long range by Hollywood: the world of smoky late-night bar-rooms, young lives torn asunder, densely confused sexual and patriotic intrigue and the arrival of one lonely strong man to sort things out. The handout promises "every Bogart cliché ever to hit stage or screen"; and I wasted a lot of time trying to spot some connexion between the hero of *Casablanca* and the smugly confident Inspector (Dean Hawes) whose character is well hidden behind a tipped trilby and pencil moustache.

His job is to track down the killer of a young partisan who died during the liberation of Paris; and, once he has interrogated the victim's sister (who, needless to say, wants to get into films), the inquiry develops along lines that would have got Ingrid Bergman out of the theatre faster than you can say *Intermezzo*. Film noir buff

may pick up a wealth of knowing references, but the ordinary spectator is not going to detect much in the way of pastiche in the ensuing graveyard scenes showing the dead man's lover, a flabby ministry clerk called Bernard (David Boh), holding a perpetual vigil over the unearched coffin.

Jean the partisan, Bernard laments, had the best body in the Communist Party; a factor that does not prevent him from making a play for his scornful sister when, like the rest of the company, she arrives at the graveyard at the dead of night. Other characters include a displaced American soldier called Hank, and Eric, his German opposite number first seen heavily disguised and then stripping down to his virile

Theatre

Wehrmacht gear with no fear of being run in.

Eric (I think) was also one of the dead partisan's lovers, and Bernard puts the past firmly behind him after taking one look at his well-tailored breeches. "I hate clichés," the German declares, taking out a gun; only to be distracted from his lethal purpose when Bernard goes down between his legs for reasons other than a plea for mercy. And then seizes his chance to lay Eric dead on the ground.

In that scene, the play does deliver the promised goods, and also makes what seems to be Mr Walker's main comic point: namely, that the cowardly Bernard is the one who survives while gallant upstanding studs are foolishly dropping dead all around him.

In a random way, the piece scores a number of passing hits. The age of liberation is symbolized by hailstorms of chocolate bars and cigarettes; German etiquette consists of offering a light with somebody else's lighter and then pocketing it; the Inspector concludes his case by giving Lilliane (Susan Purdy) her film break.

But the first task of a show of this kind is to devise a narrative framework to contain the incidental gags. Without that it is extremely hard to keep your attention fixed on the stage and the mediocre performances of the author's cast.

Irving Wardle

The Last Tram
Gate, Notting Hill

Your mother, although she is old enough to know better, is having an affair with a bookie's runner who steals the plastic submarine out of your cornflakes packet before you can get to it. You are alcoholic and unemployed (but this is 1961), your face is blotchy, and your paunch and Mike Harding moustache are getting droopier day by day. Your woman left you and you have never seen the hair (it had better be a boy). This is Glasgow, but you have the resentments of a Hamlet and a Catiline com-

bined, and you are ready for revolution as soon as the pubs are open.

Che McNamara is an inspired name for an inspired tragicomic character, cagging some of the cloudiest beer I have ever seen off a barman in a frilly shirt and sideburns who is supposed to be flinging the Molotov cocktails at him. Leo Maguire plays Che with total sympathy and truth; of all the unemployment victims the stage has understandably thrown up lately, I warmed most of all to this fat, fockless clown, pitifully claiming an A level in spelling and badgering the labour exchange with his claims as a pilot or an executive in ICI. Mr Maguire never forces the performance; he only has to say "diffidently that he is 'reaching a sort of crisis' or simply murmur 'Oh God... I cannot help it', and you believe him.

Sadly, Bill Jesse's play lets its insights beyond its rambling, feeble facetiousness, presumably intensified when he expanded the script from one-act length.

Anthony Masters

GATE BLOOMSBURY
CONFIDENCE
FINAL WEEK-FINAL WEEK
Ploughmans
Lunch
THE KING OF COMEDY
GATE MAY FAIR
MAO & MOZART
FINAL WEEK-FINAL WEEK

L'ARGENT
"The Best Movie in Cannes...
HALLUCINATORY...
UTTERLY HYPNOTIC"
"Ends up illuminating life itself...
The best since PICKPOCKET"
"A MASTERPIECE"
"UNIQUE...REMARKABLE...
DEVASTATING"
"The twelfth successive masterpiece in an incomparable career"
CAMDEN PLAZA

Michael Church

MARKET REPORT by Michael Clark

US problems knock BOC

ACCOUNTANTS: Dealings began June 26, Dealings end July 1, Contango Day July 4, Settlement Day July 11.

The hopes for recovery in North America for BOC, the industrial gases and health care group, appear to be no nearer. Yesterday the shares tumbled 8p to 222p after a visit to brokers James Capel by Mr Richard Giordano, the group's American chairman, who has raised almost £150m for BOC on the market in the past year.

But even he was unable to offer much hope to analysts that BOC's trading problems were over. At best the group's recovery in the US, its most important market, remains mixed. As a result Capel is sticking with its original forecast of around £90, before tax for the current year against £112m last year.

Meanwhile, BOC is undecided about what to do with its stake in Mountain Medical Equipment. Following the Glasscock acquisition in January 1982, the 52 per cent of Mountain Medical and as now appointed the investment bankers Burnham Lambert to advise it on Mountain's investment value.

The rest of the equity market rallied, inspired by the overnight performance on Wall

Street and the general feeling that the selling had been overdone.

Among the leaders, Becham recovered 6p to 356p after heavy selling earlier in the week. Rumours in the market suggest the drugs group is about to bid for the New Jersey men's toiletries group, JEM. Becham says it never comments on market rumour. Elsewhere in blue chips,

Just two months ago Turkish businessmen Mr Mehmet Tecimer and Mr Yalcin Akkoy of Waxson Establishment paid 8p a share for Fenton Hill's 75 per cent stake in Bellair Cosmetics. The share price responded with a leap to 200p and words of caution from the Bellair board, which said the high price was unjustified. Yesterday the shares closed 20p up at a new high of 285p.

Boots rose 4p to 267p. Cadbury Schweppes 3p to 111p. Distillers 5p to 245p. Dunlop 2p to 66p. Glaxo 12p to 900p. Hawker Siddeley 10p to 338p. Imperial Group 6p to 126p and Tate & Lyle 6p to 330p.

The FT Index ended the day 6.8 up at 720.7. But gits showed little inclination to follow the lead of equities. Small gains of between 1/2 and 1/4 were reported in longs, reflecting the firmer pound which closed 0.7 cents up at \$1.4345.

The Chancellor's hopes of cutting taxes produced a flurry of activity in the consumer sector. Retailers saw MFI rise 6p to 153p, British Home Stores 2p to 207p. Currys Group 4p to 365p and J. H. P. Bulmer rose 5p to 315p. Whitbread 'A' 3p to 137p and Amalgamated Distilled Products with full-year figures due next week, added 7p to 162p.

Tunstall Telecom which makes communications equipment for the elderly, made a bright start on the Unlisted Securities Market. The 3 million shares offered by brokers Grieseman Grant at a minimum tender price of 100p

Brokers Cazenove had to work for their money yesterday trying to place a line of 4 million shares in Standard Telephone & Cables at around 312p. This was probably responsible for the electrical sector's poor showing compared with the rest of the equity market. Shares of STC ended the day 2p lower at 314p.

were struck at 140p. The first price showed the shares trading at 151p, a premium of 11p. Wednesday's newcomer to the USM, CPU Computers, recovered from its nervous start to close at 133p, a 3p premium. Also making their debut

yesterday were shares of Pacific Gas & Electric, America's biggest gas and electric utility, which opened at 199p. The group is already quoted in New York and Los Angeles and has been brought to the London market by brokers Moore Govett. Shares of L. Texas Petroleum, which made its debut earlier in the week, rose 1p to 22p. Despite its name the shares are quoted only on the London market.

Shares of Abwood Machine Tools were suspended at 9p awaiting details of the proposed capital reconstruction. Mr H. K. Chai, a director of Abwood, plans to reverse his privately owned licensed deposit taker, Barrie Vanger, into Abwood in return for 44 million Abwood shares. The deal values Vanger at £2.2m. Mr Chai intends to retain 27 million shares, while brokers Henderson Crosthwaite will place the rest with Far Eastern clients.

Earlier this year Mr Chai and his associates bought 33.9 per cent of Abwood. Mr Chai now owns 40.5 per cent of the ordinary shares and 42.5 per cent of the new shares and intends to bid for the rest.



Table with columns: High Low Stock, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes sections for BRITISH FUNDS and SHORTS.

Table with columns: High Low Stock, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes sections for MEDIUMS and LONGS.

Table with columns: High Low Stock, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes sections for COMMONWEALTH AND FOREIGN and LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

Table with columns: High Low Stock, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes sections for DOLLAR STOCKS and BANKS AND DISCOUNTS.

Table with columns: High Low Stock, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes sections for BREWERIES AND DISTILLERIES and COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like Cable & Wireless, British Airways, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table with columns: High Low Company, Price Ch's Pence, Div Yld, Gross Div Yld. Includes companies like British Airways, British Telecom, etc.

Table titled 'Sterling: Spot and Forward' showing market rates for various currencies and terms.

Table titled 'Money Market Rates' showing clearing bank rates, discount rates, and weekly fixed rates.

Table titled 'Other Markets' showing rates for Australia, Bahrain, Greece, Hong Kong, India, etc.

Table titled 'Dollar Spot Rates' showing rates for various countries including Canada, Hong Kong, etc.

Table titled 'Euro-Dollars' showing rates for various countries including Australia, Bahrain, etc.

Table titled 'Sterling: Spot and Forward' showing market rates for various currencies and terms.

Table titled 'Money Market Rates' showing clearing bank rates, discount rates, and weekly fixed rates.

Table titled 'Other Markets' showing rates for Australia, Bahrain, Greece, Hong Kong, etc.

Table titled 'Dollar Spot Rates' showing rates for various countries including Canada, Hong Kong, etc.

Table titled 'Euro-Dollars' showing rates for various countries including Australia, Bahrain, etc.

Table titled 'FINANCIAL TRUSTS' showing rates for various financial institutions.

Table titled 'INSURANCE' showing rates for various insurance companies.

Table titled 'INVESTMENT TRUSTS' showing rates for various investment trusts.

Table titled 'PROPERTY' showing rates for various property-related investments.

Table titled 'RUBBER' showing rates for various rubber-related investments.

Table titled 'FINANCIAL TRUSTS' showing rates for various financial institutions.

Table titled 'INSURANCE' showing rates for various insurance companies.

Table titled 'INVESTMENT TRUSTS' showing rates for various investment trusts.

Table titled 'PROPERTY' showing rates for various property-related investments.

Table titled 'RUBBER' showing rates for various rubber-related investments.

Handwritten text at the bottom left of the page.

Investment and Finance

City Editor Anthony Hilton

THE TIMES

City Office 200 Gray's Inn Road London WC1X 8EZ Telephone 01-537 1234

STOCK EXCHANGES

FT Index: 720.7 up 8.8 FT 1000: 52.07 up 0.13 Bargains: 25,029 Businessman USM Leaders: 97.89 up 0.34 Tokyo Nikkei: Dow Jones index 8870.95 up 26.76 Hongkong: Hang Seng index 984.35 up 23.25 New York: Dow Jones Average (latest) 1218.85 up 5.01

CURRENCIES

LONDON CLOSE Sterling \$1.5340 up 65pts Index 84.3 up 0.4 DM 3.8650 down 0.0150 FF 11.8050 down 0.0550 Yen 354.25 down 1.25 Dollar Index 124.8 down 0.1 DM 2.5380 down 55pts Gold \$418 up \$1 NEW YORK LATEST Gold \$416 Sterling \$1.5275

INTEREST RATES

Domestic rates: Base rates 9 1/2 3 month interbank 9 3/4 9 1/8 Euro-currency rates: 3 month dollar 9 3/4 3 month DMS 5 1/2 3 month Fr F14 1/2 14 1/8 ECGD Fixed Rate Sterling Export Finance Scheme IV Average reference rate for interest period May 4 to June 7, 1983 inclusive: 10.334 per cent.

PRICE CHANGES

Hickling P-coat 78p + 33p Atlantic Res 58p + 15p Modern Eng. 30p + 4p Lincofort KKG. 69p + 8p Microlease 163p + 19p Cornhill Hdg. 165p + 17p Allied Plant 75p - 14p Bousnand 68p - 14p Talbox 4.5p - 0.25p Wankle Colliery 21p - 1p Comben Group 48p - 2p Burgess Prod. 48p - 2p

TODAY

Interims: Henlys, Oakwood Grp. Finals Great Northern Telegraph Co's hldg co (div); Klen-8-7z Economic statistics; Car and commercial vehicle production (May-final).

NOTEBOOK

Scottish & Newcastle Breweries reported a 28 per cent rise in pretax profits to £41.1m in the year to last May. Guinness Peat, the financial group, made a profit of £1.34 after tax in the second half of the year, its first profitable period for 30 months. Hampton Gold Mining Areas could be about to fulfil its promise despite pretax profits for the year falling to £2.45m from £3m. Page 20

Lotus secur. £2m credit

British Car Auctions, which earlier this week agreed to provide £3.5m of equity finance for Group Lotus, has also arranged a £2m line of credit with Lloyds Bank for the troubled sports car maker. The new credit facility has already enabled Lotus to repay £500,000 of the £1.6m it owes American Express, its previous banker.

FIELDHOUSE QUILTS: Mr William Fieldhouse, who was looked set to pick up a record £1m golden handshake from Vantona Vitella, has topped down from the company. Mr Fieldhouse, who has started legal proceedings over termination of his contract, was chief executive of Carrington Vitella before its merger with Vantona this year.

STEEL SCHEME: The government's £34m private sector steel scheme is to be extended and expanded, although the amount of public money available to assist with the scheme will remain the same. Assistance will be offered above the 25 per cent standard level and the closing date for applications is now next June.

MORE FAILURES: Almost 6,400 companies in England and Wales went into liquidation in the first six months of the year, a 15.2 per cent increase on the same period last year. Bankruptcies among firms, partnerships and individuals reached 3,372 in the first half of the year, a 24 per cent rise on the first half of 1982. Both figures were records. 52 and the Home Counties accounted for 50 per cent of overall total.

WALL STREET

Stocks begin to firm

New York (AP-Dow Jones) - Stocks were firm after pulling back from their initial advance yesterday though trading was moderate.

The Dow Jones Industrial average was up about 5 points at 1,218. Its initial gain of more than 6 points had faded to less than 2 before the upturn.

Mr William Lefevre, vice-president for investment strategy at Purcell Graham & Co., said that despite the belief of many economists that interest rates were apt to go higher "Treasury Secretary Mr Donald Regan looks for rates to go down and Fed Chairman Mr Volcker, a couple of days ago, said he looks for lower rates. Mr Volcker can make it happen. So there is less fear of an interest rate rise."

Lefevre said that the market's recent drop brought "no follow-through decline on volume. That made it appear to investors that stocks won't go down—that the bears looking for a correction again were unsuccessful."

He adds that stocks "should be strong this week as the mid-year pension fund contributions are made and seek investment".

International Business Machines was 120 1/2 up 3/4; General Motors 73 up 1/2; Ford 57 1/2 up 1/4; Advanced Micro Devices 64 1/2 up 1/2; Chrysler 32 1/2 up 1/4; Procter & Gamble 54 1/2 up 1/4; Merck 92 up 1/4; Texas Instruments 120 1/2 up 1/2; Walt Disney 67 1/2 up 1/4; General Electric 54 1/2 up 1/4.

American Express was up 1 1/2 to 70 1/2; Teletype up 2 at 162 1/2; Sanders Associates down 1 1/2 to 111; Bandag down 1 at 54; R H Macy up 1 1/2 to 56 1/2; Sears Roebuck up 1/4 at 41; Federated Department Stores up 1 at 65 1/2; Exxon up 1/4 at 34 1/2; Standard Oil of Indiana up 1/2 at 50 1/2; and Schlumberger up 1/4 to 53 1/2.

Search for compromise at Unctad

From Deissa Trevisan, Belgrade. Last minute haggling has delayed the end of the United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (Unctad) here; the final version, originally due for yesterday, is now set for today and the meeting is not likely to end until Saturday.

The disagreement is over a resolution on aid, trade finance and commodities to avoid almost total failure after four weeks of debate which have failed to close the gap on all major issues between industrialized and developing countries.

Ministers who arrived here for the closing are joining in efforts to bring the conference to a more or less successful compromise; they include Mr Paul Channon, the British Trade Minister, and Dr Otto Lambardorf, the West German Economics Minister.

There has however been some progress on commodities and the conference is expected to urge ratification of the agreement to create a common fund in support of commodity prices which dates from the conference in 1976. Ratification by the US is crucial but it is not yet forthcoming whereas EEC countries are almost certain to ratify.

Mr Gordon Strech, head of the American delegation, said that a good sign was that the conference was more inclined to put emphasis on specific problems than on ideological discussion.

The developing countries have throughout been pressing for major changes and the conference exhausted itself in a confrontation which was never likely to bear fruit.

The West was criticized for dragging its feet on trade liberalization as the developing group rejects the Western view that a rollback on protectionism should be conditional on an economic recovery among the industrialized countries.

There was, however, more progress on development aid with a pledge by the West to renew efforts to reach the United Nations aid target of 0.7 per cent of gross national product by 1985.

Gloomy report forecasts no dent in jobless total

UK growth will lag behind rest of industrialized world, says Bank

By Frances Williams, Economic Correspondent

Britain's economic growth will continue to lag behind the rest of the industrialized world and will not be sufficient to make any dent in the jobless total over the next year or so, according to the Bank of England's latest Quarterly Bulletin.

This gloomy picture, published yesterday as Lord Richardson finally bowed as governor, is in marked contrast to Ministers' statements in recent weeks. Mr Nigel Lawson, the Chancellor, said during the election campaign that he expected unemployment to be falling by the end of next year.

The Bank says it sees no reason to change its forecasts of only gradual growth of output in the coming months. Its economists are thought to be expecting an increase in output of around 2 per cent between now and next summer, somewhat less than the Treasury's prediction of 2.5 per cent.

made at the time of the Budget, and substantially less than the 3 per cent rise in activity which the Bank foresees in the industrialized countries as a whole.

Economic growth of at least 2.5 per cent and probably more would be needed to make any significant impact on unemployment in Britain.

The Bank spreads its pessimism far and wide. It expects the recent rapid growth of consumer spending to taper off, since this has relied entirely on a sharp and unrepeatable drop in savings and near-record borrowing in the face of stagnant living standards.

It says it is difficult to see strong growth in industrial investment - on which the durability of recovery depends - when there is much spare capacity and the returns on investment are so low in relation to borrowing costs. It expects little further contribution

from stockbuilding, and trends in external trades "seem to be adverse", with little growth in exports and much of the extra home demand syphoned off into imports. The Bank points out that since 1976 exports of manufactured goods have remained unchanged but imports have soared by 80 per cent.

On inflation, however, the Bank is more hopeful than many outside economists. Pointing out the big contribution made by lower pay deals to falling inflation over the last three years, the Bank rejects the conventional wisdom that settlements are likely to rise in the next pay round.

"It is clearly important that the trend to lower pay settlements should continue in the coming pay round", the Bulletin says. Lower inflation and continuing competitive pressures on companies meant there was a good chance of achieving "a further signif-

cant reduction in the level of settlements".

The Bank estimates that despite the slowdown in earnings the real take-home pay for those still in work has risen by more than 3 per cent.

Although no figure for future settlements is given, the Bank clearly shares the views of the Confederation of British Industry and government ministers who would like to see pay rises down to Japanese and German levels of 2 or 3 per cent in the coming wage round.

"Given such restraint in wage settlements, the rate of price increases could progressively be brought down to a very low level, which would then be capable of being maintained through a phase of recovery lasting several years."

A report by Simon and Coates, the firm of stockbrokers, also expects the consumer boom to run out of steam this year.

Williams & Glyn's name to vanish

By Peter Wilson-Smith, Banking Correspondent

The name of Williams & Glyn's will disappear from high streets in England and Wales in two years' time. Royal Bank of Scotland Group announced yesterday that it will merge its Scottish arm, Royal Bank of Scotland with the English subsidiary, Williams & Glyn's, and the bank will then be known by the parent company's name.

The merger, which will require an Act of Parliament and should take place in 1985, is an important step towards improving efficiency and saving costs. At present the two banks operate independently and many functions are duplicated.

The move has been expected for some time. In 1981 Standard Chartered and Hongkong and Shanghai Bank tried to buy the Scottish-based group for £500m. But the Monopolies and Mergers Commission blocked both bids and since then Royal Bank has been looking at ways of improving its performance.

Mr Sidney Procter, said that reducing the staff by 1,000 over the next two years would save £10m. However, the group, which has 16,000 employees, loses and recruits about 1,200 a year so there would be no need for redundancies.

Harmonizing data-processing, crucial to the merger, would cost about £5m but this would be more than offset by savings on buying hardware. Over the next five years £50m will be spent on data-processing equipment, Mr Procter said.

Williams & Glyn's, with 320 of the group's 900 branches, makes about half of group profits, £90m in the year to last September.



Giving up the chair: Lord Richardson (left) with his successor (photograph by John Voos).

Richardson bows out

Lord Richardson of Duntisbourne, aged 67, left the Bank of England yesterday after 10 turbulent years as its Governor. He had to face, among other problems, the secondary bank crisis, the great run on sterling, Britain's application to the IMF and the ups and downs of the monetarist strategy.

As he passes on his chair to Mr Robin Leigh-Pemberton, aged 56, former chairman of the National Westminster Bank, he hands over an institution with a much-enhanced reputation for professionalism, and one which, under his reserved leadership, has largely swapped its stance of independence in public for influence in private.

Philips and Siemens talk on music link

By Derek Harris, Commercial Editor

New York-based Warner Communications, Netherlands' Philips and West Germany's Siemens are holding talks to create the world's largest-selling recorded music business.

A part of the business is expected outside the United States to give Philips a much-needed boost to expand the range of its programmes on its video-tape and video-disc systems. It should open up the extensive film libraries of Warner, including the Warner Brothers classics library, to Philips.

With the competition between the non-compatible formats of both video-tape and video-disc systems, the access to a wide range of software of this kind is crucial. This had been a comparative weakness of Philips.

Philips said yesterday that this was only one of the benefits expected from the link. It is also expected to speed the introduction of a compact disc system developed jointly by Philips and Japan's Sony which not only offers new standards of reproduction but also goes a

Goodwin Squires prosecuted

By Our Banking Correspondent

Goodwin Squires Securities, the former licensed deposit taker, is the subject of the Bank of England's first prosecution against illegal deposit-taking under the 1979 Banking Act.

Mr Justice Vinelott, made a winding up order against Goodwin Squires Securities on the application of the Bank of England in March. The company lost its deposit-taking licence in October 1982.

Delivering judgment in March on the winding up, Mr Justice Vinelott said that the taking of deposits and lending out of money so taken was the only business of the company. If it could not carry on that business it must in one way or another be wound up.

The prosecution for illegally taking deposits being brought by the Bank of England is believed to have been adjourned to allow more time for evidence to be collected.

On indictment, the offence carries a maximum two years' imprisonment or an unlimited fine.

Hongkong property loans hit Barclays

Hongkong (AP Dow Jones) - Barclays Bank has set aside much of last year's operating income at its Hongkong merchant banking subsidiary, Barclay Asia Ltd, to cover losses from underwriting a share issue by a local property company, the company's annual report reveals.

The annual report says Barclays Asia's parent group in London has guaranteed loans made by the Hongkong subsidiary, according to the Asian Wall Street Journal which obtained an advance copy of the report. If these loans are not repaid, the parent will have to absorb the loss, the report says.

In London, a Barclays Bank spokesman said Barclays Bank would stand by any obligation incurred by Barclays Asia. (He declined to comment further on the report that Barclays Asia had set aside much of last year's operating profit to cover the underwriting losses.)

The report said the 1982 annual report of Barclays Asia, showed the subsidiary had an operating profit of \$1K16.7m (£1.5m), but had set aside \$HK12.8m, or 77 per cent, as a reserve to cover an unrealized loss on investments.

Barclays Asia was one of the foreign banks most heavily involved in property lending, Hongkong bankers say. It courted new business from such Hongkong property companies as the Carrion and EDA groups, both of which have stopped repaying loans, according to Hongkong sources.

The Barclays group is also reorganizing its management in the colony. Mr Peter Dodd, managing director of Barclays Asia, will take over in September as director of the branch bank, the merchant bank and other parts of the group.

Barclays Asia's loans to the EDA group have been estimated at about \$HK200m.

BTR delay on Tilling

By Philip Robinson

The future of the six remaining executive directors of Thomas Tilling will be decided in a fortnight by new owners BTR.

The six include Sir Patrick Meany, the managing director and chief executive who led a spirited defence of his company against BTR's £660m offer. It was Britain's biggest takeover battle.

Yesterday, the non-executive directors of Tilling, still technically a separate company until BTR obtains 90 per cent acceptances, resigned from the board and six BTR directors moved on. Tilling is still without a chairman after the

resignation of Sir Robert Taylor.

BTR is currently conducting a world-wide review of Tilling's operations which will determine the company's future and management structure.

Sir David Nicolson, BTR chairman, said: "At that stage we will decide whether any executives are redundant. And if it is right that as full time employees they should be compensated of course they will get compensation."

The cash sum is unlikely to be large. Most of the six Tilling executives have contracts requiring only 12-month notices.

Deal on financial news service

New York (AP-DJ) - Dow Jones says it has reached an agreement in principle with the Associated Press and Telerate to form a company which will market Telerate's financial information services and the AP-Dow Jones newswires to subscribers outside the US and Canada.

Dow Jones says the company will be called AP-Dow Jones-Telerate and will be owned 49.90 per cent by Telerate and 25.05 per cent each by Dow Jones and the Associated Press.

Telerate operates a computerized information system providing up-to-the-second quotes on foreign exchange, precious metals, money-market instruments, US Government securities, financial futures, currencies and mortgage rates to

professional traders, brokers, banks and corporations.

AP-Dow Jones-Telerate will have an agreement with Telerate - extending for a minimum of 25 years - giving it exclusive right to market the Telerate service outside the US and Canada, Dow Jones says.

The agreement between Telerate and the new company will supersede an existing 10-year marketing agreement signed in 1977 by Telerate and Dow Jones which provides Dow Jones with exclusive distribution rights to market Telerate's service outside North America.

Under this agreement, which has been administered by AP-Dow Jones, Telerate has a total of more than 2,500 terminals in 21 countries.

City Comment

Tidying the merger muddle

The hazy pragmatism of competition policy in Britain has been fast degenerating towards a shambles as recommendations were ignored from Sir Gordon Borrie, director general of Fair Trading, and the Monopolies and Mergers Commission was equally spurred.

Although predecessors had done their share of overturning such recommendations the problem seemed to grow most while Lord Cockfield was Secretary of State for Trade.

That is why yesterday's announcement by Mr Alexander Fletcher, minister responsible for corporate and consumer affairs, on competition policy is more than welcome.

Mr Cecil Parkinson, the Trade and Industry Secretary, will accept the advice of both the OFT and the Commission whenever possible and, when he disagrees, will explain why, said Mr Fletcher.

This indication of a return to following such advice in all but the most exceptional circumstances - apparently the stance being adopted by Mr Parkinson - has come none too soon. There had been increasing signs of nervousness at both the OFT and the Commission on quite what might happen next when they made a recommendation.

In the new atmosphere both the OFT and the Commission should regain their former credibility although whether that will embolden them to get rid of the haziness about the application particularly of merger policy will remain to be seen.

Mr Fletcher has cleared up another point. No changes are proposed in competition legislation, he said. It means that the essential test of a merger will be that it is not against the public interest rather than introducing a more neutral stance. Such a stance would have implied the question whether a merger could be seen to have some positive benefits.

It may not be the time to change legislation to ensure that idea but Mr Parkinson might do well to make his attitude on this clear if only to indicate to companies how mergers with positive virtues could expect a fairer wind.

NORMAN BROADBENT INTERNATIONAL LIMITED. INTERNATIONAL EXECUTIVE SEARCH. We are pleased to announce the formation of our new Executive Search partnership. Our experience is already well established for completing the critical and highest level searches for industrial (nationalised and private), banking, broking and investment management companies. David Norman Chairman, Miles Broadbent Managing Director, Julian Saintry Director, James Harvey-Bathurst Director. Our office is at 3 St. James's Place SW1. Our telephone number is 01-499 7526.

AGA

AGA Aktiebolag

(Incorporated with limited liability in the Kingdom of Sweden)
("the Company")

Notice to the holders of the outstanding 7¾ per cent. Convertible Bonds 1989 of the Company

in the denomination of U.S. \$1,000 each ("the Bonds")

convertible into fully paid registered ordinary shares series B of 50 Swedish kronor each of the Company which are free shares for the purposes of the Swedish Companies Act 1975 ("B Shares")

Conversion Right expires: 16th August, 1983
Redemption Date: 16th August, 1983

NOTICE OF REDEMPTION

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to the holders of the Bonds that, in accordance with the Conditions endorsed on the Bonds ("the Conditions") and pursuant to the provisions of the trust deed dated 18th July, 1979 ("the Trust Deed") between the Company of the one part and The Law Debenture Corporation p.l.c. ("the Trustee") of the other part constituting the Bonds, the Company will on 16th August, 1983 redeem all of the Bonds then outstanding at the redemption price of 103 per cent. of their principal amount, together with interest accrued from and including 15th March, 1983 down to but excluding 16th August, 1983 amounting to U.S. \$32.51 per Bond (that is to say an aggregate of U.S. \$1,062.51 for each U.S. \$1,000 principal amount of Bonds).

This Notice is given in accordance with Conditions 6 and 13. The condition precedent to the right of the Company so to redeem the Bonds, contained in Condition 6(b), has been satisfied since the Average Market Price (as defined in Condition 5(i)(2)) per B Share for the 30 consecutive business days on the Stockholm Stock Exchange commencing on 13th April, 1983 was at least 150 per cent. of the Conversion Price (as defined in Condition 5(a)) specified below in effect on the date of this Notice.

CONVERSION OR SALE ALTERNATIVE

It is provided in the Trust Deed and in the Conditions that any holder of Bonds may, as an alternative to redemption, exercise the right to convert the principal amount of his Bonds into B Shares but such right to convert must be exercised by the close of business at the specified office of the Conversion Agent (set out on the reverse of the Bonds and at the foot of this Notice) on 16th August, 1983. THE RIGHT TO CONVERT THE PRINCIPAL AMOUNT OF THE BONDS WILL THEREFORE TERMINATE ON 16th AUGUST, 1983 AT SUCH CLOSE OF BUSINESS.

Bonds may be converted into B Shares at the Conversion Price of Skr. 127.00 per B Share with the Bonds taken at their principal amount being translated into Swedish kronor at the fixed rate of U.S. \$1 = Skr. 4.31125, resulting in a conversion rate of 33.94685 B Shares for each U.S. \$1,000 principal amount of Bonds. As provided in the Conditions, any holder of Bonds who wishes to exercise his right to convert must obtain a Conversion Notice from the specified office of the Conversion Agent or of any Paying Agent (set out on the reverse of the Bonds and at the foot of this Notice), complete and sign the same in accordance with the instructions thereon and deposit it with his Bond(s), together with Coupon(s) No. 5 due 15th March, 1984 and all subsequent relative Coupons, at the specified office of the Conversion Agent at any time during normal business hours on or before 16th August, 1983. The Conversion Agent will require payment of an amount equal to the face value of any such Coupon not so deposited. A Bondholder delivering a Bond for conversion must pay all stamp, issue, registration or other similar taxes and duties (if any) which become payable by reason of the issue or delivery of the B Shares to be issued on such conversion to a person other than the converting Bondholder. Unless the Company determines that an exemption from the registration requirements of the United States Securities Act of 1933 is applicable, no Conversion Notice shall be effective unless it includes a certificate that the beneficial owner of the Bond being converted and of the B Shares to be issued upon conversion thereof is not a U.S. person and such Bond is not being converted with a view to, or in connection with, any offer or sale of such B Shares in the United States or to a U.S. person. For this purpose "United States" means the United States of America, its territories and possessions and all other areas subject to its jurisdiction and "U.S. person" means any national or citizen of, or person resident or normally resident in, the United States (including the estate of any such person), any corporation, partnership, trust or other entity organised under the laws of the United States or any political sub-division thereof and any branch or office in the United States of a foreign bank.

B Shares which are issued on conversion of any Bond on or after the date of this Notice will rank for all dividends the Record Date (as defined in Condition 5(i)(7)) for which falls on or after the Conversion Date (as defined in Condition 5(d)). B Shares issued upon conversion of any Bond the Conversion Date for which occurs during an *ex* Period (as defined in Condition 5(i)(4)) will not rank for the issue, distribution or offer for which the *ex* Period is established and the certificates in respect thereof shall be so marked with a statement to that effect. Subject thereto B Shares issued on conversion of any Bond will rank *pari passu* in all respects with the B Shares in issue on the Conversion Date applicable to such Bond. No payment shall be made upon conversion for interest accrued on any Bond from and including 15th March, 1983. Fractions of a B Share will not be issued on conversion of Bonds but, when a fraction would otherwise fall to be issued, payment shall be made in U.S. dollars of an amount (converted at the fixed rate of U.S. \$1 = Skr. 4.31125 and rounded to the nearest U.S. \$0.01) equal to the appropriate fraction of the Conversion Price of a B Share on the relevant Conversion Date provided, however, that if more than one Bond shall be deposited for conversion at any one time by the same holder for conversion into one holding, the number of B Shares which shall be issued upon conversion thereof shall be calculated on the basis of the aggregate principal amount of the Bonds so deposited. Certificates for B Shares issued on conversion will be despatched free of charge to the converting Bondholder or other person designated in the instructions contained in the Conversion Notice in each case in accordance with such instructions (subject to any applicable exchange control or other regulations) at the risk of the Bondholder, normally within 20 business days after the Conversion Date together with (if appropriate) a cheque drawn on a bank in New York City in respect of any fractional entitlement. The Company will not be liable for any delay in effecting conversion for reasons outside the control of the Company or the Conversion Agent. The Company will use all reasonable endeavours to obtain a listing for the B Shares allotted on conversion on the Stockholm Stock Exchange, a stock exchange outside Sweden and on all other stock exchanges on which its B Shares are (or pursuant to its application) then listed.

Between 13th April and 8th June, 1983 (both inclusive), the Average Market Price per B Share (converted from Swedish kronor to U.S. dollars at the then prevailing rates of exchange) ranged from U.S. \$42.23 to U.S. \$53.08. The Average Market Price per B Share on 28th June, 1983, the last practicable date prior to the publication of this Notice, on the same basis, was U.S. \$43.74. At such price, the holder of a Bond of U.S. \$1,000 principal amount would receive upon conversion B Shares and cash for the fractional entitlement having an aggregate value of U.S. \$1,471.31. Such value is, however, subject to variation with both the market value of the B Shares and the rate of exchange between the Swedish krona and the U.S. dollar. SO LONG AS THE MARKET VALUE OF THE B SHARES (WHEN CONVERTED AT THE THEN PREVAILING RATE OF EXCHANGE BETWEEN THE SWEDISH KRONA AND THE U.S. DOLLAR) IS U.S. \$31.36 OR MORE PER SHARE, HOLDERS OF BONDS WILL UPON CONVERSION RECEIVE B SHARES AND IF APPLICABLE CASH IN LIEU OF ANY ENTITLEMENT TO A FRACTION OF A B SHARE HAVING IN AGGREGATE A GREATER MARKET VALUE THAN THE CASH WHICH THEY WOULD RECEIVE ON REDEMPTION OF THEIR BONDS. FAILURE TO DELIVER BONDS FOR CONVERSION ON OR BEFORE 16th AUGUST, 1983 WILL AUTOMATICALLY RESULT IN REDEMPTION AT A PRICE (INCLUDING ACCRUED INTEREST) OF U.S. \$1,062.51 FOR EACH U.S. \$1,000 PRINCIPAL AMOUNT OF BONDS.

IMPORTANT

Value of the B Shares (including fractional entitlement) into which each U.S. \$1,000 principal amount of Bonds is convertible based on the Average Market Price per B Share on the Stockholm Stock Exchange on 28th June, 1983 (converted from Swedish kronor to U.S. dollars at the rate of exchange then prevailing) at U.S. \$43.74 per share	U.S. \$1,471.31
Redemption price (together with accrued interest) for each U.S. \$1,000 principal amount of Bonds	U.S. \$1,062.51

If any holder of Bonds wishes to accept redemption at the redemption price (together with accrued interest) he should surrender his Bond(s) together with Coupon(s) No. 5 due 15th March, 1984 and all subsequent relative Coupons at the specified office of any Paying Agent (set out on the reverse of the Bonds and at the foot of this Notice) on or after 16th August, 1983.

The attention of holders of the Bonds is drawn to the Conditions and in particular to Conditions 4, 5, 6 and 8 which contain further details regarding conversion and redemption.

Holders of Bonds may, as an alternative to conversion or redemption, sell their Bonds, which are listed on The Stock Exchange in London.

The aggregate principal amount of the Bonds outstanding as at 28th June, 1983, the latest available date prior to the publication of this Notice, was U.S. \$432,000.

PRINCIPAL PAYING AGENT

Luxembourg
Bank of America International SA
35 Boulevard Royal
Luxembourg

PAYING AGENTS

Brussels	London	New York	Zürich
Bank of America NT & SA Boulevard de la Woluwe 2 B-1150 Brussels	Bank of America NT & SA 25 Cannon Street London EC4P 4HN	Bank of America, New York 37/41 Broad Street New York, NY 10004	Bank of America NT & SA Bleicherweg 15 CH-8022 Zürich

CONVERSION AGENT

Svenska Handelsbanken
Kungsträdgårdsgatan 2
S-103 28 Stockholm

THIS NOTICE IS IMPORTANT AND REQUIRES THE IMMEDIATE ATTENTION OF HOLDERS OF THE BONDS. IF HOLDERS ARE IN ANY DOUBT AS TO THE ACTION THEY SHOULD TAKE OR AS TO THE TAX CONSEQUENCES FOR THEM OF ANY PARTICULAR ACTION THEY SHOULD CONSULT THEIR STOCKBROKER, LAWYER, ACCOUNTANT OR OTHER PROFESSIONAL ADVISER WITHOUT DELAY.

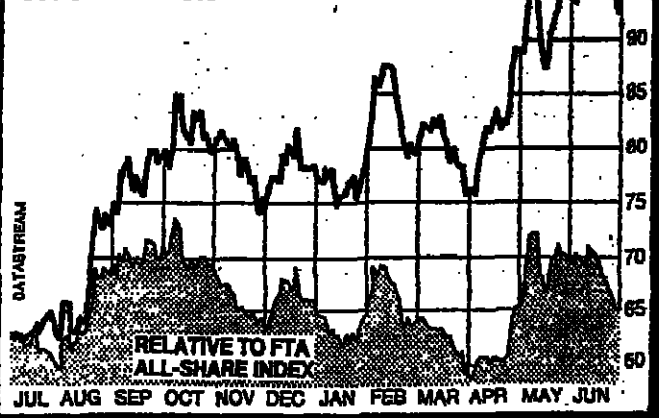
For and on behalf of AGA Aktiebolag

Lidingö, Sweden Jan Belfrage Johan Lagercrantz
Dated 1st July, 1983 Officers authorised to sign on behalf of the Company

Scottish & Newcastle faces tough time after 28pc rise

Scottish & Newcastle Breweries
Year to 5.1.83.
Pretax profit £41.1m (£32.2m).
Stated earnings 8.4p (7.8p).
Turnover £847.8m (£820.5m).
Net final dividend 3.18p (4.375p).
Share price 95p up 3p. Yield 7%.

SCOTTISH & NEWCASTLE BREWERIES SHARE PRICE



Pretax profits of Scottish & Newcastle Breweries rose nearly 28 per cent to £41.1m in the year to May vindicating the sharp upward re-rating the company's shares have enjoyed over the last year. But it is difficult to see how the company is going to move forward from here.

S & N admits that there is little sign of a reversal in the declining or flat trend of the beer market. Indeed, it has identified long-term structural reasons why this should not occur.

Last year it was willing to surrender market share to hold and improve on margins and, with the notable exception of the north-east, its beer volume fell by possibly as much as 2 per cent more than the industry as a whole.

Volume was hit particularly hard in canned lager where there was a reversal of the deep discounting policy applied until recently.

Throughout the free trade to which S & N has a much higher exposure than most brewers - only 20 per cent of its production sold through its own 1,500 tied houses - less emphasis is being put on low interest loans and more on discounting. The cheap loans are used as a method of persuading club owners to take one brand of beer in preference to another.

S & N has taken the opportunity afforded by this change to rationalize its loan portfolio and strip out some of the higher risk elements. But this has been achieved at the expense of some further decline in market share.

However, cost efficiencies have more than compensated for the fall in volume. In addition capital expenditure is now being kept well within cash flow with a consequent reduction in borrowings. This is feeding through to the profit-and-loss account where last year there was a £4.3m reduction in bank borrowing costs to £13.7m.

Although both these factors will continue to benefit results in the current year, which the company claims has begun with a small improvement in its market share, a clearly defined

strategy for S & N is still elusive.

The hotel side, which saw a big fall in profits last year, continues to look unexciting despite the efforts the group is making to refurbish in the provinces and claw back some of the commercial trade lost to newer and cheaper competitors.

Gough Brothers, the off-licence chain, has had its management revamped but there is not let-up in competition from supermarkets for its trade.

It adds to that the group's known desire to make the rather uninspiring acquisition of the Harlepool-based J W Cameron brewing company if Ellerman Lines is prepared to sell, and the prospects for the shares, in the short term at least, would be unexciting if they were not subject to regular bouts of takeover speculation.

Hampton Gold Mining Areas

Hampton Gold Mining Areas
Year to 31.3.83.
Pretax profit £2.45m (£3m).
Stated earnings 16.57p (13.68p).
Turnover £10m (£9m).
Net dividend 3.75p (5p).
Share price 22a

Valuing holes in the ground is always easier once the promised treasures begin to emerge. So it is with Hampton Gold Mining Areas.

Over quite a period, the London-based finance house, with a patchy profits record, has promised good times tomorrow. Yesterday's results and prospects this year, indicate that at last bumper fortunes may have arrived.

For the year to March 31,

Hampton's pretax profits fell to £2.45m from £3m on a turnover up from £9m to £10.4m.

The fall came largely as a result of royalty income from Western Mining Corporation being depressed by low nickel prices. The figures fell from £1.1m to £500,000. However, Hampton has increased total dividends by a quarter to 3.75p a share.

Despite the profits fall, Hampton exceeded most expectations. Moreover, the current year looks promising. The company will have a full year's contribution from the Paranga Gold Mining joint venture at Kalgoolie in Western Australia, where it has a 20 per cent stake.

Oklahoma oil and gas interests will begin contributing mainly during the second half of the year. The two should combine to justify easily Hampton's £17m rights issue last March at 162p. The shares yesterday were 22a and there is £7m in cash left over from the rights issue after buying the colliery interests.

Hampton suggests the real winner will be its 5 per cent of the North Sea Balmoral field, although those treasures are not due to emerge until 1987.

Even so, Hampton looks like rewarding those shareholders who had the patience to hold on.

Guinness Peat

Guinness Peat
Year to 30.4.83.
Pretax loss £2.13m (£31.1m).
Stated earnings 2.12p loss (37.80p loss).
Net nil (nil).
Share price 58p.

After all the calamities and internal rows of recent years,

there are now grounds for confidence that Guinness Peat is firmly on the mend.

Although the 12-month period to April 30 still showed a loss, the last six months produced a £1.34m profit after tax and minorities - the first profitable half for 30 months. It compared with losses of £3.3m and £23.6m in the two preceding halves and was better than the £1m profit Guinness Peat forecast at the time of its life-saving £20m rights issue in March.

Guinness Mahon, the merchant bank and the group's prime asset, disclosed a disappointing drop in profits from £2.5m to £1.45m. But this was more than explained by high development costs and a cautious funding policy lest the group's problems hindered the merchant bank raising deposits.

The caution proved unnecessary, but it is hard to fault Guinness Mahon's prudence given the odium its parent was attracting last year, and the merchant bank's second half was rather better than the first.

Fenchurch, the insurance broking subsidiary, had a good year with pretax profits up from £2.7m to £4m. Guinness Peat Aviation (GPA) also did well and the other parts of the group are all making progress.

Borrowings and interest charges are still a burden but the group has now agreed to sell the assets of Guinness Peat Aval, the business which refinances suppliers' credits, to Midland Bank which will leave year-end bank debt at £38.6m compared with about £35m of shareholders' funds. There is also about £3.5m to £4m to come from the sale of the old Doxford building in the West End.

However, the real excitement to come is the flotation of Guinness Peat Aviation this year. The group has a 29.3 per cent stake in GPA, which made \$9.1m (£6m) profit last year, and an impending deal giving General Electric Credit Corporation a 20 per cent stake imparts a value of about \$100m (£65m) on the aircraft leasing company.

Guinness Peat's existing businesses should be able to manage steady growth but a successful flotation of GPA would have a significant impact on the balance sheet.

Meanwhile, the shares at 58p have speculative recovery potential although dividend payments are still a year or so away.

ASSOCIATED LEISURE PLC

Benefits of Diversification

Summary of Results	1982/83	1981/82
42 weeks	£'000	52 weeks £'000
Turnover	48,226	42,614
Profit before tax	5,522	3,756
Net profit attributable to shareholders	2,592	2,395
Earnings per share	10.6p	9.4p
Dividends per share	5.0p	5.5p

Amusement Machines

The strong performance of our amusement machines interests was noticeably at variance with the general trends in the industry at large and testifies to the strength and expertise of our management.



Coach-based Holidays

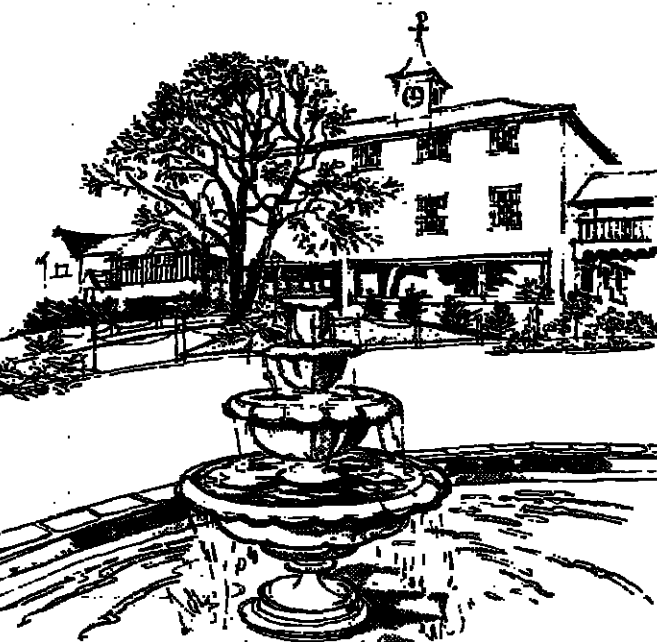
Smiths Happiways maintained profits by continuing to offer outstanding value for money.



Activities

The principal activities of the Group are the distribution and rental of amusement machines, coach-based package holidays and the operation of hotels and entertainment centres.

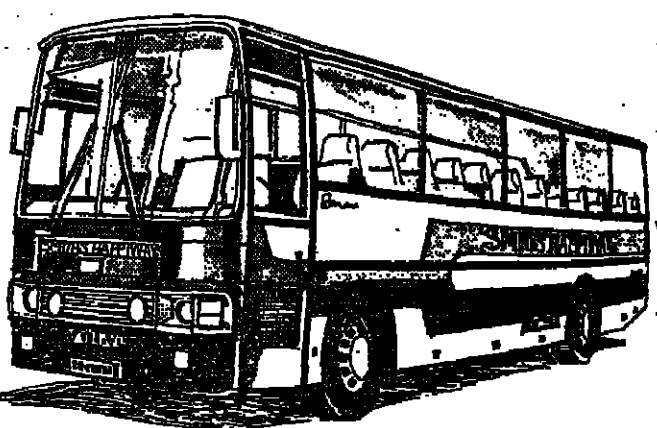
Associated Leisure PLC, Phonographic House, The Vale, London NW11 8SU.
Tel: 01-450 5251. Telex: 27436.



Hotels and Entertainment

Our hotels overall showed an increased profit for the period.

At the Annual General Meeting held on 30th June, Nat Solomon, the Group Managing Director said:
"So far as the current year is concerned, I am pleased to report that our experience to date suggests that 1983 will be another good year for us."



Japan
taking on
every

سكرا من الاموال

Tring set to recommend takeover

By Jeremy Warner
The directors of Tring Hall, troubled City issuing house, are poised to recommend to shareholders a previously rejected takeover bid from May-based Haverford Securities.

To advertise in The Times or Sunday Times please telephone 01-837 3311 or 3333
Alternatively you may write to: Times Newspapers Ltd, Classified Dept, FREEPOST, London, WC1 8BR

COMPANY NEWS IN BRIEF

Table with 3 columns: Company Name, Year, Profit/Loss, Stated Earnings, Turnover, Net Interim Dividend. Includes Sardon Hill Group, Ashdown Investment Trust, Vesco Stone Group, Arden Electrical, Warner Holidays, Burns-Anderson, Brooke Tool Engineering, British Tar Products, and Brylcreem Dudley.

COMMODITIES

Table with 3 columns: Commodity Name, Price, and other details. Includes LONDON METAL EXCHANGE, COPPER HIGH GRADE, STANDARD CATHODES, LONDON COMMODITY PRICES, and LONDON GOLD FUTURES MARKET.

WALL STREET

Table with 3 columns: Company Name, Price, and other details. Lists various companies like AMP Inc, Allied Chem, Alcoa, etc.

APPOINTMENTS

Mr S. M. Vassakovich, group chief executive of European Banking Group, has been named deputy chairman. Mr W. R. Stee has been appointed managing director and will be chief operating officer.

Base Lending Rates

Table with 2 columns: Bank Name and Lending Rate. Includes A&N Bank, Barclays, BCCI, etc.

Japan Air Lines are taking on new executives every day.

Table with 3 columns: Day of the week, Route (Heathrow - Anchorage - Tokyo - Osaka), and another Day of the week. Shows flight schedules for various days.

Which day would be the most convenient for you to fly to Japan? Fly Japan Air Lines and you take your pick. Because we fly London every single day on one or two routes - via Moscow or the direct route.

reputation for excellence. For further information, contact your local Travel Agent. The longer the flight, the more the details matter. JAPAN AIR LINES

Our 1982 earnings were the best ever - for the third consecutive year! These operating managers did an extraordinary job of managing adversity.

T. Mitchell Ford, Chairman and President.

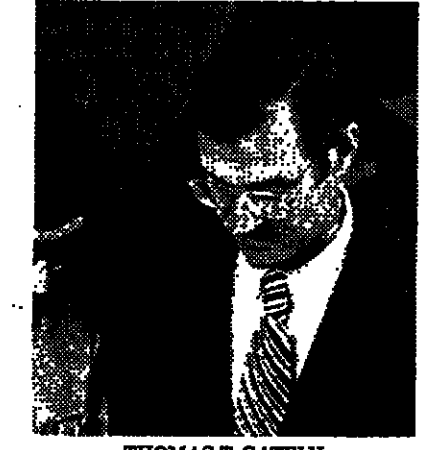
"Because we were able to continue the investments necessary for growth and profitability, we entered 1983 with a number of pluses. The tough, daily decisions we made have strengthened the company's competitive position.



ROBERT R. QUACKENBUSH Vice President - Group President Electronic and Electrical Group



LEE A. ASSEO Group President Footwear Materials Group



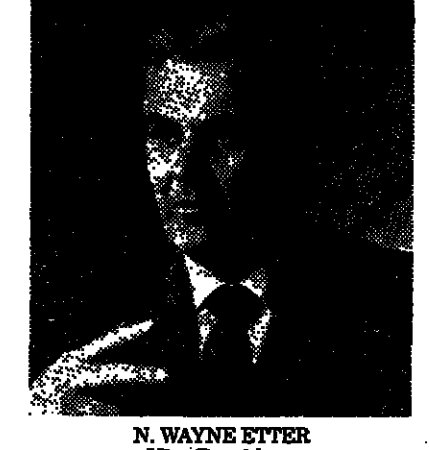
THOMAS T. GATELY Vice President Group President, Hardware Group



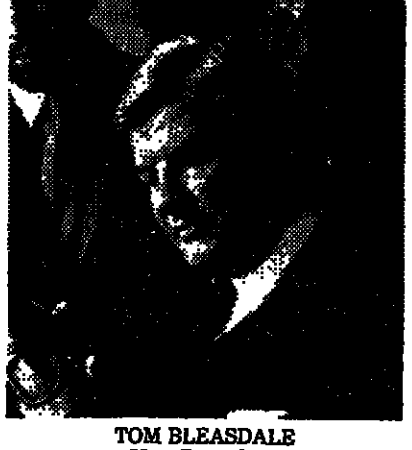
RONALD J. HODGE Group President Fastener Group



RAYMOND A. DEVITA Vice President - Group President, Glass Machinery Group



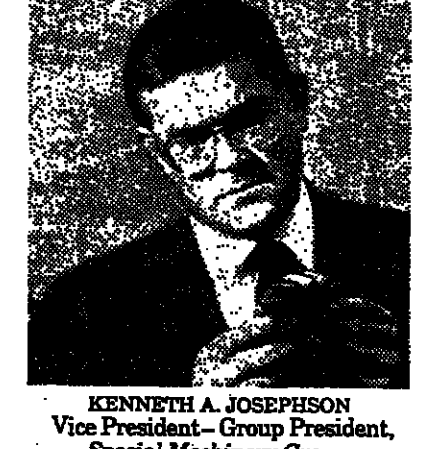
N. WAYNE ETTER Vice President Group President, Chemical Group



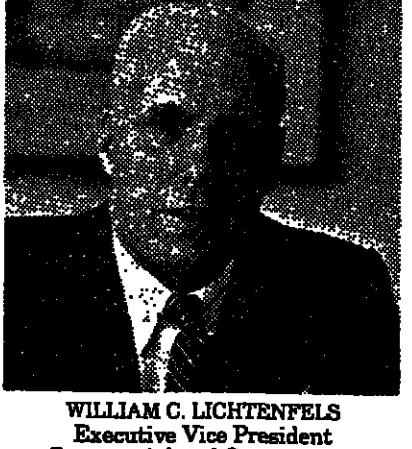
TOM BLEASDALE Vice President Group President, Footwear



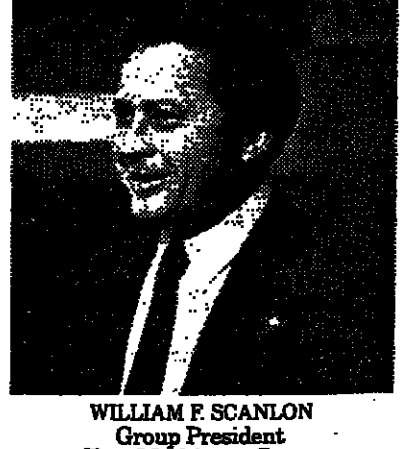
STEPHEN J. RUFFI Executive Vice President Footwear and Industrial Operations



KENNETH A. JOSEPHSON Vice President - Group President, Special Machinery Group



WILLIAM C. LICHTENFELS Executive Vice President Commercial and Components Operations



WILLIAM F. SCANLON Group President Shoe Machinery Group

EMHART

AUSTRIA: USM Osterreich GmbH/Tucker GmbH ENGLAND: Bostik Limited/The British United Shoe Machinery Company, Limited/Farrel Bridge Limited/Fastener Group/Tucker Fasteners Limited/Samco-Strong Limited/USMCI Leicester FRANCE: Bostik SA/Manufacture Francaise D'Outils Metalliques, SA/Texon France, S.A./USM France, SA GERMANY: Bostik GmbH/DOM Sicherheitstechnik GmbH & Company KG/Deutsche Vereinigte Schuhmaschinen GmbH (DVSG)/Emhart GmbH/Technisches Zentrum der Bostik Gesellschaften/Tucker GmbH HOLLAND: B.V. Verenigde Sloten-en Bouwbeslagfabrieken (V.S.B.)/USM Benelux BV ITALY: ACMA SpA/Assistenza Tecnica Emhart Srl/Corbin Company/USM Italia Company SPAIN: Union de Maquinaria Para Calzado SWITZERLAND: Emhart Zurich SA/USM (Schweiz) AG

Form with fields for NAME, ORGANIZATION NAME, ADDRESS, CITY, COUNTRY. Includes a note: T. Mitchell Ford, Chairman and President Emhart Corporation c/o Peter Muccini Brooker, Gordon Partnership 83 George Street London, W1H 5PL England Dear Mr Ford: Please send me a copy of your Annual Report.



H.B.L. Unit Trust Managers Limited

41 Bishopsgate, London EC2P 2AA.
(a wholly owned subsidiary of Hambros PLC)

Announce the formation of the following authorised unit trusts, which are designed to provide maximum capital growth for pension funds and private clients, and are backed by the Managers' long experience in these markets:—

- H.B.L. Smaller Companies Trust
- H.B.L. North American Trust
- H.B.L. Japan and Far East Trust

Enquiries to Jasper Olivier or John Comyn.
Telephone: 01-588 2851. Extensions 364 and 604

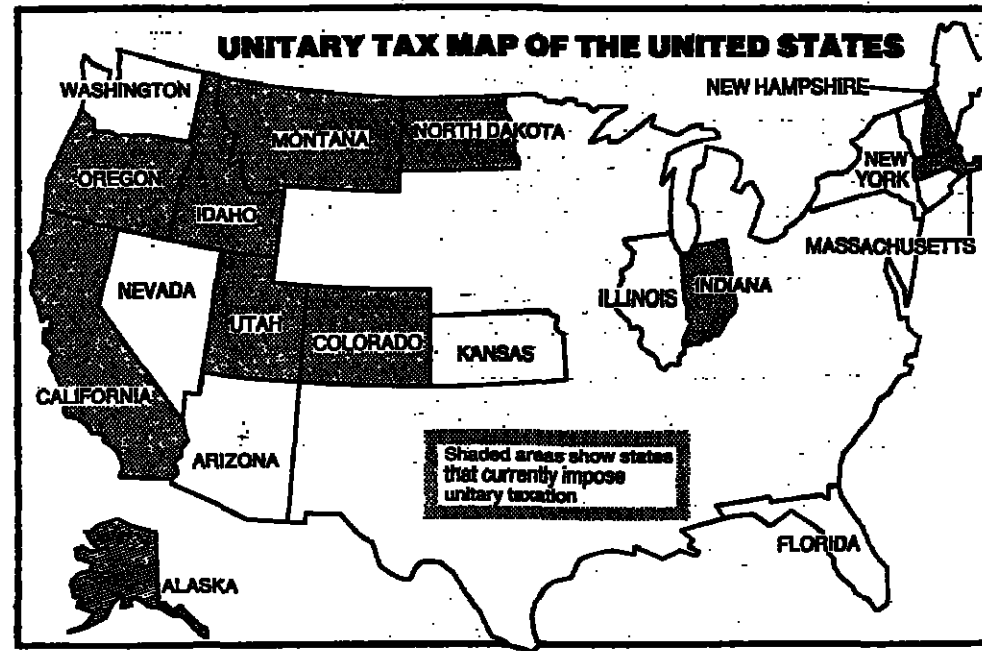
Michael Prest and John Lawless on the implications of unitary taxation

Headaches for multinationals as Americans maximize income

BAT Industries had thought that its tax liability to the State of California for the last decade was agreed. But on Tuesday, less than 24 hours after the United States Supreme Court upheld the right of states to impose unitary taxation, California was requesting a review.

That "review" is but one of the many ramifications of California vs Container Corporation (a subsidiary of Mobil) which are causing headaches in boardrooms. If American states - and countries such as Nigeria or Brazil - also try to levy unitary taxes, the effect on corporate profits, financial structure and stock market ratings could be marked.

Unitary tax is a system whereby a government taxes a business within its jurisdiction on the percentage its operations represent of the worldwide turnover, profits or payroll of the group of which the business is part, rather than simply charge it on the profits declared in the state or country.



(£19.25m) investment in a new warehouse facility in the heartland of the Mid-West was to serve 23 western states.

"We are an overnight trucking time from Houston and New Orleans," said Mr Wade Anderson, Kansas state industrial development executive, "and two truck days from either coast. Why do you have to locate in California?"

Mr James Schwartz, the secretary of the Kansas Economic Development Authority, added: "Kansas does not impose unitary tax and we view it as a major disincentive to foreign investment."

Kansas has already attracted subsidiaries from British companies like British Oxygen, Chloride, Motherwell Bridge and Sunon Engineering.

Those states which want to attract industry will go out of their way not to jump onto the unitary tax bandwagon. "Mr George Borey director of international client service at accountants Alexander Grant, said.

The unitary system is of greater concern to British industrialists than any other foreigners. Last year, United Kingdom firms supplied 63 new manufacturing plants in the US (36 of them on the East Coast) against 44 from Japan, 41 from West Germany, 37 from Canada and 19 from France. That was out of an annual total, for the US as a whole, of 271.

The competition to get job-creating factories from abroad has been intensifying. In 1981 there were 348 new plants from abroad, and in 1980 there had been 388.

These circumstances have led the British lobbying group, which represents some 60 companies, to argue that federal legislation is the only solution. Intense diplomatic pressure is likely to be directed at the US administration which, in the shape of the US Treasury, is sympathetic to the opponents of unitary tax. An "amicus curiae" brief was filed by the government in the California vs Container Corporation case.

The object of this pressure will be to push through identical bills which at present stand before the House of Representatives and the Senate. But gloomy Whitehall sources claim that only the threat of retaliation will stir Uncle Sam and Capitol Hill into action.

The hope, nevertheless, is that the question can be resolved before cases brought by Shell and Thorn-EMI come before the Supreme Court. Nobody wants another wide-ranging international dispute, and no company finance director wants to dig out the files of a decade ago.

foreign investment, from Japan and Asia generally," he said. "That's where it draws most from."

Illinois is another state that has removed itself, in its case completely, from the list of states imposing unitary tax.

And Mr Mario Cuomo, New York state's new governor dropped unitary taxes against the headquarters of eight oil companies - a move adopted by his predecessor as a temporary budget-balancing exercise.

That list now reads as follows: Alaska, California, Colorado, Idaho, Indiana, Massachusetts, Montana, New Hampshire, North Dakota, Oregon and Utah.

Financial position of companies could be transformed

California's complacency about its ability to go on sucking in investment, both American and foreign, stems from a decade-old claim that, if it were a country on its own, it would economically rank alongside Britain and China in terms of gross national product.

But that assuredness - a belief that the sheer size of its market is the ultimate magnet has been knocked in several ways of late.

It proclaims new arrivals but did not shout loudly when Woolworth closed its distribution and management centres in California and Chicago and centralized them in the little town of Junction City, Kansas. What should have chilled Californian hearts was the fact that Woolworth's \$30m

group tax manager with BAT Industries, agreed. "Where there is a choice between investing in the 10 or 11 states which have unitary taxation, and others that do not, clearly companies will shy away from states which have it," he said.

BAT has 36 per cent of its assets in the US, and that market provided 45 per cent of its trading profit and 27 per cent of turnover. The unitary tax "affects us mainly on tobacco," said Mr Liddiard. "The Barclay cigarette we sell in California is the same as we make elsewhere."

"We thought we had agreed our tax liability with California, but the Revenue has now reopened the calculation. This judgment strengthens its hand because it establishes that unitary taxation is not unconstitutional."

UK industrialists say federal legislation is the solution

Far from setting a precedent, it now appears that the unitary tax system is going to rebound on states who take their tax profits today at the expense of tomorrow's industrial investment.

"It is perfectly logical that companies will simply decide to locate elsewhere," Mr Gerry Ball, tax consultant with the American accountancy firm of Arthur Anderson, said.

He spoke at a seminar at the US embassy on Tuesday - a seminar designed to look at the whole question of US investment - and found himself pinned to the wall by questions over unitary tax from an audience of 100 British firms which had just heard of the Supreme Court decision. Mr John Liddiard, deputy

Republic of Tunisia

Tunisian National Ports Authority

International Competitive Tender for the Rehabilitation of the Grain Quay at Bizerta

Notice of Invitation to Prequalify

The Tunisian National Ports Authority intends implementing the rehabilitation and the extension of the grain quay at the port of Bizerta, in order to allow the handling of grain in ships of 50,000 DWT.

The works, financed by a loan from The World Bank and estimated to cost approximately 1 million Tunisian Dinars will be the subject of international competitive tendering for which there will be a prequalification of interested firms.

The works consist essentially of:

- the dredging of 430,000 m³ of sand
- the construction of three dolphins of 12 m diameter.

Firms wishing to be prequalified should submit their request by registered letter before 26 July 1983 at 12 noon to Monsieur le Président Directeur Général of the Tunisian National Ports Authority, Bâtiment Administratif, Port de la Goulette, Tunisia.

To be valid, requests for prequalification must comply with the prequalification documents, which can be obtained from the Technical Direction of the Tunisian National Ports Authority.

Scottish & Newcastle Breweries plc



Results 1983

Preliminary announcement

The audited results for the 52 weeks ended May 1, 1983 are as follows:

	1983 £m	1982 £m
Turnover	641.8	620.5
Operating profit	52.0	47.8
Financial income	2.8	2.4
Less: Financial expenses	54.8	50.2
Profit before taxation	13.7	18.0
Less: Taxation	41.1	32.2
Profit after taxation	14.2	9.7
Less: Extraordinary items	28.9	22.5
Attributable to Scottish & Newcastle Breweries plc	—	3.4
Less: Preference dividends	26.9	19.1
Attributable to ordinary shareholders	0.5	0.5
Less: Ordinary dividends	26.4	18.6
Profit retained	13.2	12.4
Earnings per ordinary share before extraordinary items	9.4p	7.8p

In the 52 weeks ended May 1, 1983, the current cost profit before taxation was £29.1m (1982 £21.3m), and the amount attributable to ordinary shareholders after extraordinary items £14.4m (1982 £7.7m). After providing for dividends, £1.2m was transferred to reserves (1982 £4.7m from reserves).

The above results are an abridged version of the Company's full Accounts which carry an unqualified Auditor's report and which have not yet been filed with the Registrar of Companies.

Pre-tax profits increased by 28%.

Beer: Higher earnings through greater productivity. Good recovery in licensed house contribution. Some beer volume decline linked with positive margin improvement.

Hotels: Better contribution from London hotels offset by more difficult trading conditions elsewhere. Overall earnings slightly down.

Waverley Group: USA and general beer exports continue growth. Elsewhere, volumes and contribution down. Off-licences have a difficult year.

Finance: Borrowings cut by £24m and lower interest rates result in much reduced finance costs.

Recommended final dividend of 3.163p—an increase of 10% making a total for full year of 4.663p (1982 4.375p).

The annual general meeting will be held in Edinburgh on August 18, 1983 at noon. The proposed final dividend will be paid on August 29, 1983 to ordinary shareholders on the register at the close of business on August 3, 1983.

The annual report and accounts will be posted on July 26, 1983. Additional copies can be obtained from the Company Secretary, Scottish & Newcastle Breweries plc, Abbey Brewery, Holyrood Road, Edinburgh.

July 4th 1983 will be Independence of America Day

US\$120,000,000 Guaranteed Floating Rate Notes due 1984 Citicorp Overseas Finance Corporation N.V.

(Incorporated with limited liability in the Netherlands Antilles)

Unconditionally guaranteed by



Notice is hereby given that the Rate of Interest for the second one-month sub-period has been fixed at 10 1/8% per annum and that the interest payable for the second one-month sub-period in respect of US\$10,000 nominal of the Notes will be U.S.\$81.08. This amount will accrue towards the interest payment due August 31, 1983.

July 1, 1983, London
By: Citibank N.A. (CSSI Dept), Agent Bank

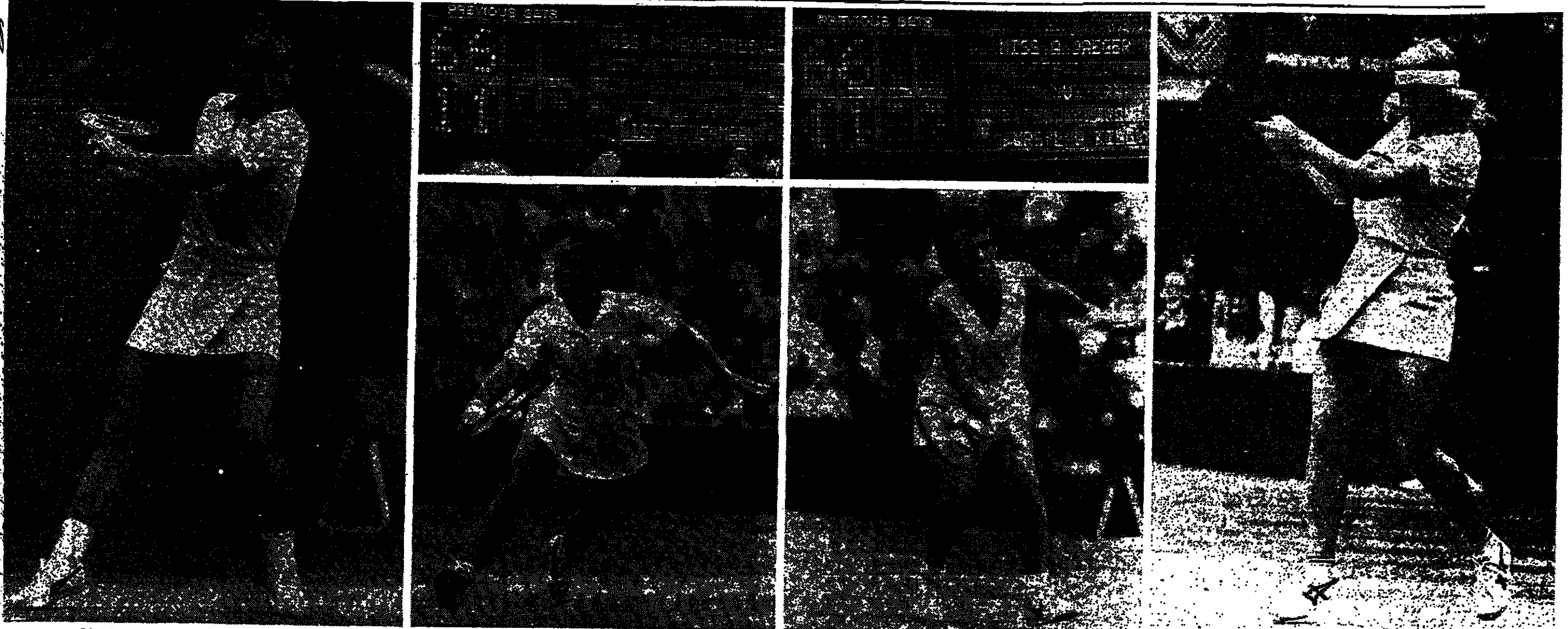


The Royal Bank of Scotland Mortgage Rate

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc announces that with effect from close of business on 1 July 1983 its Mortgage Rate will be increased to 11 1/4 per cent per annum

مكذوب من الأصل

Wimbledon: Miss Navratilova and Miss Jaeger take the short and one-sided route to the final



Neither Miss Navratilova nor Miss Jaeger (left and right) let the Wimbledon grass grow under their feet yesterday. They scythed down Miss Vermaak (left, centre) and Mrs King with unceremonious speed.

Veteran with 20 titles cannot concede 21 years

By David Miller

Anyone at Wimbledon yesterday could have been forgiven for supposing they were watching a mistake first round croquet match at Budleigh Salterton rather than the semi-finals of a grand slam tournament. It was as if to go and make a local telephone call and inadvertently miss a whole set.

Poor Billie Jean King. The only consolation for the assistive women's campaigner for women's equality with men is the swiftness of her exit: she was out in the first set, 6-1, 6-1. She had just lost her semi-finalist just about the best rate for piece work you could find in these difficult times.

There is a story that Fred Perry, walking out onto court for the 1934 men's final with Jack Crawford, warned him that one could never forget that one was playing in front of 15,000 people. Crawford promptly sublimated in the first game and was beaten in straight sets.

Perhaps Mrs King should have tried that yesterday though she does not think it would have worked. Goldilocks at the other end just kept drilling the ball past her on all sides with devastating accuracy that she began to take shape of a woman. Navratilova actually was disappointed in tomorrow's match.

Andrea Jaeger, in fact, made it not to be overrated. She had her illustrious husband by her illustrious side. Mrs King, equally, had her illustrious husband by her illustrious side. She never indulged in psychological warfare - she brought up to believe that a better tennis is the best thing that she could do. She admitted, the generous smile of a 20-year-old champion, that she had not been able to do one thing she planned to do, and as a

Mrs King's head falls after she is let down by the court

By Rex Bellamy, Tennis Correspondent

Martina Navratilova, three times champion, will play Andrea Jaeger, aged 18, in the women's singles final at Wimbledon. Neither has lost a set in six matches. Miss Jaeger will be the youngest player to contest the final since Maureen Connolly won the championship in 1952 at the age of 17. We may be sure that the final will be less embarrassing than the semi-finals, which were the most one-sided (as a pair) since 1958.

Miss Jaeger beat Billie Jean King 6-1, 6-1 in 56 minutes, a time accurately suggesting that the match was closer than the score suggests. Six games, five of them won by Miss Jaeger, went to deuce. Miss Navratilova took only 36 minutes to win 6-1, 6-1 against Yvonne Vermaak, who scored only 27 points. These were the shortest semi-finals since Mrs King beat Rosemary Casals 6-1, 6-0 in 1969.

Nobody was to blame. In the preceding rounds we had a lot of fun as one seed after another was knocked out of the running. Yesterday the hills came in. Mrs King was crushed by the weight of 39 birthdays, by a worn court that took some of the sting from her shots and by a flawless performance from a youngster who was clearly going to do something like this to someone like Mrs King somewhere sometime. Miss Vermaak, who had beaten no player seeded higher than twelfth, was simply out of her class.

A wicket court takes enough pace off the ball to give groundstroke specialists more of a chance than is usual on fast grass. The manner of Miss Jaeger's success was a reminder of 1966 when the big hitters had to concede much of the limelight to those more accustomed to manoeuvring for

Miss Jaeger is not the most feet-footed of players but compensates for that by quick-witted anticipation. Yesterday her service and overhead were both impressive, indicating that she is learning her trade on grass. She used the court well and in the second set there came a time when, whereas Mrs King was making mistakes that were not even forced on her, Miss Jaeger seemed to have lost the normal human capacity for error. She was not using a racket any more: it was more of a conductor's baton, dictating the tempo and mood of the match.

There is not much to be said about the second singles, Miss Vermaak, who was playing her ninth Wimbledon, knows what to do on grass but - at this level - lacks the qualities to do it. She was neither quick enough to contain Miss Navratilova nor strong enough to attack her.

Miss Navratilova is the greatest player of her type since Margaret Court. The power of her game was so sickly disciplined that it seemed effortless. She was a machine of a player and the machine was purring away just as efficiently, no more, as the occasion demanded.

The men's semi-finals, to be played today, have acquired additional uncertainty because

Kevin Curren banged a shin on a net-post while playing doubles last evening. It remains to be seen whether, consequently, he will be inhibited when playing Chris Lewis. But for that reservation, Curren must be favourite to win.

He is better equipped for grass-court tennis, is more highly-ranked than Lewis and beat him in their only previous match. But Lewis is playing the best grass-court tennis of his life and is formidably fit. Curren would be the South African to reach the final since 1921, and Lewis the first New Zealander to do so since 1914.

Ivan Lendl leads John McEnroe 7-4 in their private championship and, in his first service and forehand are working - has the ability to overpower him. Lendl will also be motivated by the fact that he has never won a grand slam championship, although he was runner-up in Paris in 1981 and at Flushing Meadow last year.

McEnroe, though, has won their last two matches (both indoors) because, after seven consecutive defeats, he learnt the importance of taking the initiative against a man who can hit the ball harder. This should be a close and thrilling match, given an additional edge by the fact that the players dislike each other.

Both sometimes give the impression that they think themselves more important than the game. Lendl can be coldly supercilious, McEnroe surly and irascible. They share a quality that a friend, coming a word, once described as "un-charismatic". But they are exceptional tennis players. We may safely assume that their match will be more interesting than either of the women's semi-finals.

Why Swedes with the Borg look will quickly be forgotten

By Geoffrey Green

When Fleming and McEnroe, of the United States, overcame Jarryd and Simonsson, 6-2, 6-2, 6-4, to reach their fifth Wimbledon doubles final in six years (they won in 1979 and 1981) it was merely one of many disappointing matches yesterday.

The Americans started as favourites but one hardly expected the Swedish partnership to be treated in so cavalier a fashion. After all, only last month they won the doubles title in France and the previous evening had put out Brian Gottfried and Paul McNamee, one of the most dynamic pairs around.

It is said that the only thing worse than being talked about is being forgotten. Here was a contest of which there was little to talk about and a lot to be forgotten. The whole tiresome affair was like trying to light

damp coal. After the opening two sets the Swedish pair moderately redeemed themselves but in the end we were left with little but debris.

Jarryd, the Iveller of the losers, and Simonsson were caught in a recession and finally went out of business. They thought and played in clichés. The winners were too flexible and understood the geometrical angles and covering required of doubles play, though they were scarcely of the American vintage of Lott and Van Ryn who won a great five set victory over Brignone and Cochet in 1931.

All the Swedes these days have imitated their god, Bjorn Borg, with the two fixed backhand. There, sadly, is similarity ends. Both Jarryd and Simonsson were of this genre who found the American volleying speed too hot to handle.

Yesterday's results

- WOMEN'S SINGLES**
 Holder: M Navratilova (US)
 Semi-finals
 A JAEGER (US) bt L W KING (US) 6-1, 6-1.
 M NAVRATILOVA (US) bt Y VERMAAK (SA) 6-1, 6-1.
- MEN'S DOUBLES**
 Holders: P McNamee and P McNamee (Aus)
 Fourth round
 C CURRAN (SA) and S DENTON (US) bt M SEAR (US) and G M MORTON (FI) 6-4, 6-7, 7-6, 6-7.
 Semi-finals
 T GULLIKSON and T R GULLIKSON (US) bt K CURRAN (SA) and S DENTON (US) 7-6, 6-7, 7-6, 6-7.
 P FLEMING and J P McENROE (US) bt J JARRYD and H SIMONSSON (SWE) 6-2, 6-2, 6-4, 6-7.
- MIXED DOUBLES**
 Holders: K Curren (SA) and Miss A E Smith (US)
 Second round
 B M MASON (SA) and P A TEGENARU (USA) bt J B FITZGERALD (Aus) and B NEALSON (US) 7-5, 6-1.
- Third round**
 H HARMON and Z L GANTON (US) bt E H FROMM (US) and E S PUGH (WGB) 2-6, 6-3, 7-5.
- The following results were received too late for inclusion in yesterday's early editions:
Men's doubles
 Fourth round
 P FLEMING and J P McENROE (US) bt J ALEXANDER and P FITZGERALD (Aus) 4-6, 6-4, 6-3.
 J JARRYD and H SIMONSSON (SWE) bt B E LOTT and K VAN RYN (SA) 6-4, 6-3, 6-2.
- Mixed doubles**
 Second round
 K CURRAN (SA) and C RUSSELL (US) bt R A J HENRI (SA) and V WILKS (GB) 6-4, 6-1.
 E H FROMM (US) and E S PUGH (WGB) bt C S STOLLE (Aus) and P H SHURR (US) 6-2, 6-4, 6-3.
- Third round**
 J M LLOYD (GB) and M W TURNBULL (Aus) bt G BARBOUR and P McLEOD (GB) 7-5, 6-3.
 C S STOLLE (Aus) and P H SHURR (US) bt C S DOWNES (GB) and C JOHNSON (SWI) 7-5, 6-3.
- Fourth round**
 M MASON (SA) and P A TEGENARU (USA) bt J B FITZGERALD (Aus) and B NEALSON (US) 7-5, 6-1.

Why Britain must eat its heart out on Sandown's annual Hongkong day

Where betting is money in the bank

to word of a lie - people have made way for me on tram and the Lamma Island. I have even been given priority in the most crowded Chinese bars. I have been treated with deference in a city where, outside a very few select, a European has to fight every yard of room just like any one else in the bizzare, stuffy city of Hongkong.

had I done to deserve treatment? Well, it was accorded to me on days, Thursdays and Fridays, these being the days I was stoned to ride my horse was therefore carrying fifty or more boots and a whip. Not the hugest of chaps, the conclusion, in a town where, as I paid my bill the deferential waiter would approach: "Any tip?" I would reply "Spill a good" and be on my way.

reverence I received was ory-wide, no where in the horse-racing so intense, pervasive a fascination. Saturday afternoons the population has a transgressed to its car, the res that punctuate the Cantonese announcements are as much a part of Hongkong background noise as the of the trams and the of the ferries.

Riveted attention

Indeed, by a not totally staggering coincidence, the Jockey Club chairman, Michael Sandberg, is also chairman of the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank. The 12 men on the board of stewards are among the richest and most powerful men in Hongkong. To own a racehorse is the ultimate Hongkong status symbol.

A day at the races in Hongkong, whether you are jostling in the tea-buck enclosure or undergoing the ministrations of soft-footed waiters in the chairman's box, is like no other race day in the world. The riveted attention on horse and money makes the investors

Gorytus hit by new problem

Brighton

Another setback in the unhappy career of Gorytus was revealed by his trainer, Dick Hern, last night. The horse may now be forced to miss his intended comeback race, the £25,000 Coral-Eclipse Stakes at Sandown on Saturday.

A spokesman for the East Hazy stable said: "Gorytus has had a slight training setback today and a decision will not be made until tomorrow morning as to whether he runs in the Eclipse."

Gorytus was hailed as the horse of the decade when winning his first two races last year, but then everything started to go wrong. His spectacular flop in the Dewhurst Stakes, where he was tailed off last, is still unexplained, and he has only raced once this year, when fifth in the 2,000 Guineas. He was taken out of the Derby on the eve of the race because of the heavy ground.

Reid is banned for third time in a year

John Reid, the jockey, has been banned for the next 12 days after the Jockey Club disciplinary stewards found him guilty yesterday of careless riding. Reid was found to have committed the offence at Pontefract on June 21, when he finished second in the Second Division of the Mexborough Maiden Stakes on Treasury Trembler. The local stewards referred the case to the Jockey Club, and yesterday Reid lost his appeal against that decision.

This was Reid's third riding offence in the last 12 months. Earlier this month he had a 12-day ban handed on appeal to the Jockey Club, resulting in him to ride at Royal Ascot. This time, Reid will miss several fancied rides, including Haydock in the Lancashire Oaks at Ffosbury tomorrow.

RACING Yesterday's results

- Brighton**
 GateGood to Firm.
 2.15 (1) BEAU BRUSHMILL MAIDEN STAKES (5-yr-old)
 STRAW baby Thatch - Cooney Danco - W J Vasek (9-2) 1
 Wootton (10-1) 2
 Parin - B Raymond (25-1) 3
 Tote: Wk: £5.00. Place: £2.50, £1.70, £1.20. DP: £11.00. C/P: £27.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- 2.45 (6) BARONETTES STAKES (5-yr-old)
 English Winder by Octavo-Carib - East (Commodities Ltd) 5-0 1
 English Muffin - Quinlan (11-1) 2
 Paddy Boy - Quinlan (11-1) 3
 Tote: Wk: £7.00. Place: £2.00, £1.80, £1.20. DP: £10.00. C/P: £25.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- 3.15 (1) COURAGE HANDICAP (25.000m) (5-yr-old)
 DABALL (5-0) by Track Spirit Coleridge - (Trevor French) 5-0 1
 Tote: Wk: £17.00. Place: £2.50, £2.00, £1.20. DP: £107.00. C/P: £265.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- 3.45 BRIGHTON 80-CENTENARY HANDICAP (21.000m) (4-yr-old)
 BISHOWEN by Ribero - Luffa Bell (Miles) 4-11 1
 Buzon Boy - J Matthews (8-1) 2
 Luffa Bell - J Matthews (8-1) 3
 Tote: Wk: £2.00. Place: £1.00, £1.00, £1.00. DP: £2.00. C/P: £2.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- 4.15 BLACKHALL HANDICAP (21.000m) (6-yr-old)
 TAPPA by Pteakly - Slip Up (A Smith) 3-3 1
 Long Leap - M Hills (10-30) 2
 Suan's Suet - B House (12-1) 3
 Tote: Wk: £4.10. Place: £1.50, £2.20, £2.30. DP: £17.00. C/P: £26.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- 4.45 CIPPERHAMEL STAKES (25-yr-old) maidens (11.000m) (2-yr-old)
 LADY OF HELLAND (5-0) by Be My Guest - Western Light (S G Wain) 5-0 1
 Wain (5-0) 2
 Theasendall - B Raymond (8-1) 3
 Tote: Wk: £7.00. Place: £2.00, £2.00, £2.00. DP: £22.00. C/P: £22.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- STATE OF GOREM
 Sandown: good to firm. Bexley: firm. Haydock: firm. Kempton: soft. Sandown: firm. Nottingham: firm.
- Carlisle**
 Going Firm.
 2.30 WALTON STAKES (2-yr-old) (10.000m)
 LAWNSWOOD AVERGER, 6-0 by Gull Pearl - Fessenden Falcon (A Hill) 5-0 1
 Rapid Lady - J Bisset (7-4) 2
 Knight's Secret - M Birch (8-1) 3
 Tote: Wk: £13.70. Place: £2.50, £1.70, £1.20. DP: £11.00. C/P: £27.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- 3.00 CLUNBUR STAKES (2-yr-old) (10.000m)
 BIRDSON'S LAIRD, 6-0 by Rapid River - Don't (M Birch) 5-0 1
 M Birch (5-4) 2
 Cross Farm Boy - W Ryan (12-1) 3
 Tote: Wk: £13.70. Place: £2.50, £1.70, £1.20. DP: £11.00. C/P: £27.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- 3.30 BRITISH BEAC CINDERLAND HANDICAP (24.500m) (4-yr-old)
 SCOTTISH DREAM, 6-0 by Palm Track - Captain Prince (D Redwood) 5-0 1
 Pteakly - N Carlisle (5-1) 2
 M Birch (5-4) 3
 Tote: Wk: £4.20. Place: £1.50, £2.20, £2.30. DP: £17.00. C/P: £26.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- 4.00 (6) BUNYON STAKES (Penalty weight) (25.000m) (4-yr-old)
 CLANBALLIE by Captain James - Mary Campbell (R Sauer) 3-7 1
 N Connon (11-1) 2
 Tropical Mist - T Hays (5-1) 3
 Najim - A Wines (5-1) 4
 Tote: Wk: £3.70. Place: £1.50, £1.50, £1.50. DP: £12.00. C/P: £22.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- 4.30 (6) BLACKHALL HANDICAP (2-yr-old) (10.000m)
 RED MINSTER, 6-0 by Ayr - Red Judd (M Hasson) 8-11 1
 Bullion - M Birch (11-1) 2
 King Fink - N Connon (11-1) 3
 Tote: Wk: £2.80. Place: £1.10, £1.50, £2.30. DP: £2.00. C/P: £2.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- 5.00 (6) CITY HANDICAP (2-yr-old) (11.000m)
 PAY THE FARE (5-0) by Dublin Teat - Lacy (T Ransford) 5-0 1
 N Connon (4-1) 2
 Lady Stan - M Fry (11-1) 3
 Tote: Wk: £1.80. Place: £1.50, £1.50, £1.50. DP: £2.00. C/P: £2.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- Warwick**
 Going Good.
 2.30 BUSHROCK AUCTION STAKES (2-yr-old) maidens (7.000m)
 BUZZLER by City Comedy Star-Malins - 5-4 1
 Keston Bob - W Carson (8-1) 2
 Gona Bannans - A Proud (11-1) 3
 Tote: Wk: £6.00. Place: £2.00, £2.00, £2.00. DP: £11.00. C/P: £21.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- 3.00 JIM SLATER STAKES (Penalty weight) (3-yr-old)
 SECRET ASSASSINATION by Village - 4-0 1
 H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- 3.30 MOTORCRAFT HANDICAP (22.000m) (4-yr-old)
 MURKIN by P S Meade (8-1) 7-5, 6-3.
 Tote: Wk: £1.00. Place: £1.00, £2.00, £2.00. DP: £2.00. C/P: £2.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- 4.00 SUMMER SELLING HANDICAP (25-yr-old) (10.000m)
 KALINGROVE by Ayr - Kites 4-0 1
 Sander - G Baxter (6-1) 2
 Madia Vale - P Carson (14-1) 3
 Tote: Wk: £5.10. Place: £1.50, £1.50, £1.50. DP: £11.00. C/P: £21.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- 4.30 FORD DAVENTRY HANDICAP (2-yr-old) (10.000m)
 TROY by Golden Dipper - Floral - 7-5, 6-3.
 Tote: Wk: £5.00. Place: £1.50, £1.50, £1.50. DP: £11.00. C/P: £21.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.
- 5.00 CHAMOS STAKES (2-yr-old) maidens (22.000m)
 NOLT ROW (5-0) by Village - Lady Rowley - 5-0 1
 T. Hays (5-1) 2
 Tote: Wk: £7.00. Place: £2.00, £2.00, £2.00. DP: £22.00. C/P: £22.00. H. Hedgeshead at Upper Brighton (7-4) 1st. Calish (12-1) 2nd. 1st run. NR: Joysan.

Simon Barnes

Time to go overboard for Ferryman at Sandown

By Michael Seely

This afternoon sees the seventh anniversary of Hongkong day at Sandown Park. Four companies with business connections with the Crown Colony have contributed to the prize money and the Royal Hongkong Jockey Club have generously given the £10,500 added to the day's principal race which is named in their honour.

The enormous wealth of this pillar of the Far East turf is generated by the revenues from gambling. All those who like to take a chance will be tantalised by the open nature of this interesting programme.

David Elsworth may well hold the key which can unlock the secret of the Jardine Handicap. The Hampshire trainer sent many Ascot punters home happy by landing the coveted Royal Hunt Cup and Wokingham Stakes double with Mighty Fly and Melinda.

The former policeman Angela Winfield's Melinda was heavily backed for the Stewards' Cup yesterday and is now clear favourite at 8-1. Elsworth may

also be represented in the big sprint by the seven-year-old, Ferryman, who can also capture today's five furlong sprint en route to Goodwood.

Ferryman is a sharp old horse. His two victories last season included a half-length defeat of Vaigly Star at level weights at Newmarket. Then on this course in October when ridden by Paul Cook, Ferryman helped to win the UK v US jockeys' match for the home side when proving too strong for Cash Assmusen and Bold Hawk. At Bath in May Ferryman was attempting an impossible task at the weights when trying to concede 10lbs to the subsequent Epsom winner, Little Star.

The handicapper has not only lifted his guard a trifle with Ferryman. He has also given chances to Steel Charger and Mummy's Treasure; both this pair will be hard to beat after their fine efforts against Jonaris in the Gosforth Park Cup last Friday night.

Steel Charger finished fourth despite being badly drawn. And

Mummy's Treasure might well have prevailed instead of finishing second if the five-year-old had not veered from a true line in the closing stages.

The chance of Manilow has also to be respected despite a 7lb penalty for his recent victory at Lingfield. Br-Eden will make a bold bid to defy top weight. However, Ferryman appears to be so favourably treated not only with Jack Berry's remarkable old sprinter but also with other horses in the race, that he is a firm selection.

The bloodstock firm of J H Minet are giving a reward for the most successful trainer of the day. The prize consists of a return air fare for two to Hongkong/£500 in spending money. These are not bad pickings judged by any standards, and Geoffrey Wragg has grounds for thinking that he may be the lucky man.

Remarkably, the Newmarket trainer has not had reason to stand in the winner's enclosure since Tenoso's victory in the Derby. However Mill Plan-



David Elsworth, trainer of Ferryman (4.10 Sandown)

tion and Deutschmark appear to be reasonably treated in the Royal Hongkong Jockey Club trophy and in the Incheape Stakes respectively.

Mill Plantation ran well in competitive handicaps on several occasions last season. Notably when beating Iowa in the Andy Capp Handicap at Redcar, and when finishing a close third to Balanchine in the ATS Trophy at Newbury. Mill Plantation may have the most to fear from Bossy Boy, Miramar Reef and Grand Unit.

Sandown Park

Tote: Double 3.05, 4.10. Treble 2.35, 3.40, 4.40
Draw advantage: low numbers best
[Television (TV) 2.35, 3.05, and 3.40 races]

2.10 WAYFOON STAKES (2-y-o maiden fillies: £3,566: 7f) (16 runners)

102 00-0000 AUBREY (Sandown Park) 8-11 P Factor 5
103 00-0000 DASHING LIGHT (C Moore) 6-11 G Stoney 2
104 00-0000 DIAMOND GIG (East Compton) 8-11 M Hill 5
105 00-0000 GALIMAN (East Compton) 8-11 P Factor 5
106 00-0000 LINDSAY (C Moore) 8-11 G Stoney 2
107 00-0000 NASHVILLE SANDY (D Alford) 8-11 W Newman 10
108 00-0000 OUT OF SHOT (Lady Macdonald-Buchanan) 8-11 W Newman 10
109 00-0000 SHAKA LASS (E Gooding) 8-11 G Stoney 2
110 00-0000 TRIANGULAR (P Whelan) 8-11 M Hill 5
111 00-0000 WISH YOU WERE HERE (P Malloy) 8-11 M Hill 5
112 00-0000 WISH YOU WERE HERE (P Malloy) 8-11 M Hill 5
113 00-0000 WISH YOU WERE HERE (P Malloy) 8-11 M Hill 5

2.35 GRE STAKES (£3,397 2-y-o 5f) (11)

201 00-0000 HUSSELY (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
202 00-0000 BEAU FILS (East Compton) 8-11 M Hill 5
203 00-0000 DURANT (W Gooding) 8-11 P Factor 5
204 00-0000 EXPRESS DELIVERY (E Edin) 8-11 P Factor 5
205 00-0000 GHAZIBAY (Hester) 8-11 W Newman 10
206 00-0000 MAPO'S BEIGE (Mills) 8-11 G Stoney 2
207 00-0000 NATIVE HERO (P Whelan) 8-11 M Hill 5
208 00-0000 WHIRLWIND (A Richardson) 8-11 D Dring 4

3.05 ROYAL HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB (£3,301: 1m 2f) (18)

301 00-0000 BALLI DANCER (R Pearson) 8-11 W Newman 10
302 00-0000 FALLEN STAR (R Pearson) 8-11 W Newman 10
303 00-0000 SAILOR'S DANCE (R Pearson) 8-11 W Newman 10
304 00-0000 BRAMBLING REEF (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
305 00-0000 TILLY (R Pearson) 8-11 W Newman 10
306 00-0000 GRAND UNIT (E Edin) 8-11 P Factor 5
307 00-0000 ELMAS (R Pearson) 8-11 W Newman 10
308 00-0000 AFRICAN NIGHT (M Gooding) 8-11 G Stoney 2
309 00-0000 MELL PLANTATION (E Edin) 8-11 P Factor 5
310 00-0000 NORTHERN BREEZE (E Edin) 8-11 P Factor 5
311 00-0000 ZEPHYRUS (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
312 00-0000 APERTIVO (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
313 00-0000 JAMES (R Pearson) 8-11 W Newman 10
314 00-0000 TAI FU KWAI (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
315 00-0000 MASSIMO (P Whelan) 8-11 M Hill 5
316 00-0000 STYRE (R Pearson) 8-11 W Newman 10
317 00-0000 BURLY STONE (R Pearson) 8-11 W Newman 10
318 00-0000 HANABY (R Pearson) 8-11 W Newman 10

3.40 INCHCAPE HANDICAP (3-y-o: £5,975: 1m) (16)

402 00-0000 HASTY FLIRT (D Hester) 8-11 P Factor 5
403 00-0000 BOLD MAJON (R Pearson) 8-11 W Newman 10
404 00-0000 BOLD MAJON (R Pearson) 8-11 W Newman 10
405 00-0000 BANJA (R Pearson) 8-11 W Newman 10
406 00-0000 BANJA (R Pearson) 8-11 W Newman 10
407 00-0000 BANJA (R Pearson) 8-11 W Newman 10

4.10 JARDINE HANDICAP (E5,543: 5f) (13)

502 00-0000 BR-EDEN (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
503 00-0000 COUNTRY GARDEN (E Edin) 8-11 P Factor 5
504 00-0000 NEW DRESS (D Hester) 8-11 P Factor 5
505 00-0000 SINGING SAILOR (D Hester) 8-11 P Factor 5
506 00-0000 STEEL CHARGER (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
507 00-0000 SERRANO (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
508 00-0000 MAMMOET (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
509 00-0000 MAMMOET (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
510 00-0000 MAMMOET (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
511 00-0000 MAMMOET (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
512 00-0000 MAMMOET (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
513 00-0000 MAMMOET (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
514 00-0000 MAMMOET (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
515 00-0000 MAMMOET (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
516 00-0000 MAMMOET (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
517 00-0000 MAMMOET (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
518 00-0000 MAMMOET (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
519 00-0000 MAMMOET (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5
520 00-0000 MAMMOET (C Moore) 8-11 P Factor 5

4.40 YEAR OF THE PIG STAKES (Div II: maidens: £3,044: 1m 6f) (12)

602 00-0000 BORDER SIGNAL (Miss O) 8-11 P Factor 5
603 00-0000 ALBAZAR (Miss O) 8-11 P Factor 5
604 00-0000 ATARAZ (Miss O) 8-11 P Factor 5
605 00-0000 BRYANT (Miss O) 8-11 P Factor 5
606 00-0000 BRYANT (Miss O) 8-11 P Factor 5
607 00-0000 BRYANT (Miss O) 8-11 P Factor 5
608 00-0000 BRYANT (Miss O) 8-11 P Factor 5
609 00-0000 BRYANT (Miss O) 8-11 P Factor 5
610 00-0000 BRYANT (Miss O) 8-11 P Factor 5
611 00-0000 BRYANT (Miss O) 8-11 P Factor 5
612 00-0000 BRYANT (Miss O) 8-11 P Factor 5

5.15 YEAR OF THE PIG MAIDEN STAKES (Div II: maidens: £3,094: 1m 6f) (12)

621 00-0000 BEACON HEIGHTS (Mrs J) 8-11 P Factor 5
622 00-0000 BOLD DECEPTION (Mrs S) 8-11 P Factor 5
623 00-0000 COLLEGE MONK (Hester) 8-11 P Factor 5
624 00-0000 COLLEGE MONK (Hester) 8-11 P Factor 5
625 00-0000 COLLEGE MONK (Hester) 8-11 P Factor 5
626 00-0000 COLLEGE MONK (Hester) 8-11 P Factor 5
627 00-0000 COLLEGE MONK (Hester) 8-11 P Factor 5
628 00-0000 COLLEGE MONK (Hester) 8-11 P Factor 5
629 00-0000 COLLEGE MONK (Hester) 8-11 P Factor 5
630 00-0000 COLLEGE MONK (Hester) 8-11 P Factor 5
631 00-0000 COLLEGE MONK (Hester) 8-11 P Factor 5
632 00-0000 COLLEGE MONK (Hester) 8-11 P Factor 5

Sandown selections

2.0 Out Of Shot, 2.35 Express Delivery, 3.5 Mill Plantation, 3.40 Deutschmark, 4.10 Ferryman (especially recommended), 4.40 Tivias, 5.15 Appeal To Me.

2.0 Newmarket Correspondent
2.0 Blue Brocade, 2.35 Express Delivery, 3.5 Mill Plantation, 3.40 Deutschmark, 4.10 New Express, 4.40 Chic Boutique, 5.10 Swift Service.

Haydock Park

Tote: double 3.15, 4.15. Treble 2.45, 3.45, 4.45
Draw advantage: low numbers best

2.15 SUMMER STAKES (2-y-o selling: £1,408: 6f) (9 runners)

1 041 BRUCE LIND (D) 8-11 G Stoney 2
2 41 STROKE LINE (M) 8-11 G Stoney 2
3 221 WHO KNOWS THE GAME (B) 8-11 G Stoney 2
4 000 GOALS LAY (A) 8-11 G Stoney 2
5 000 NORTHWOOD (A) 8-11 G Stoney 2
6 000 FLEETING SHADOW (M) 8-11 G Stoney 2
7 000 LONGVIEW (D) 8-11 G Stoney 2
8 001 JAZZ (D) 8-11 G Stoney 2
9 000 VAL'S PRIDE (P) 8-11 G Stoney 2

2.45 GREAT CENTRAL HANDICAP (E2,548: 1m 2f 131yds) (6)

1 440 FRENCH GENT (S) 8-11 G Stoney 2
2 000 CRANTON (C) 8-11 G Stoney 2
3 000 AIRSHIP (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
4 001 SPIRIT SHARP (J) 8-11 G Stoney 2
5 001 JAZZ (D) 8-11 G Stoney 2
6 148 RECORD WING (D) 8-11 G Stoney 2

3.15 JULY STAKES (2-y-o maiden fillies: £2,259: 6f) (13)

20 000 BAKERS DOUBLE (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
30 000 BAKERS DOUBLE (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
40 000 BAKERS DOUBLE (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
50 000 BAKERS DOUBLE (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
60 000 BAKERS DOUBLE (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
70 000 BAKERS DOUBLE (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
80 000 BAKERS DOUBLE (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
90 000 BAKERS DOUBLE (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
100 000 BAKERS DOUBLE (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
110 000 BAKERS DOUBLE (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
120 000 BAKERS DOUBLE (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
130 000 BAKERS DOUBLE (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2

3.45 PADDOCK HANDICAP (E1,883: 2m 28yds) (7)

5 340 COLLIERION (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
6 450 LIBERTY (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
7 000 BELLE R (Hester) 8-11 P Factor 5
8 351 KAYUSHER (M) 8-11 G Stoney 2
9 000 TRICKSHIRT (M) 8-11 G Stoney 2
10 320 RINGFIELD (M) 8-11 G Stoney 2

Beverly

Draw advantage: high numbers best

6.45 EAST GATE HANDICAP (3-y-o selling: 2868: 1m 2f) (11 runners)

1 00-00 AVENITA LADY (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
2 00-00 KELLY THORPE (C) 8-11 G Stoney 2
3 00-00 SAINT JULIE (C) 8-11 G Stoney 2
4 00-00 KOLLETS (J) 8-11 G Stoney 2
5 00-00 LINDA CHANTICLES (S) 8-11 G Stoney 2
6 00-00 JUST GEMINI (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
7 00-00 DELIGHTFUL (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
8 00-00 BOYERS PRIDE (M) 8-11 G Stoney 2
9 00-00 LORD CHANDLER (S) 8-11 G Stoney 2
10 00-00 TACHYLINA (M) 8-11 G Stoney 2

7.10 HOLLERN DIAT PILS STAKES (2-y-o fillies: £1,298: 5f) (9)

3 01 JEMMA (D) 8-11 G Stoney 2
4 221 PEARL SPRINGS (D) 8-11 G Stoney 2
5 2311 ROCKET ALERT (C) 8-11 G Stoney 2
6 00-00 TINA'S (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2
7 00-00 ALL SECRET (J) 8-11 G Stoney 2
8 00-00 ARATI (A) 8-11 G Stoney 2
9 00-00 RIVER MADAM (L) 8-11 G Stoney 2
10 00-00 TACHYLINA (M) 8-11 G Stoney 2

7.35 GRANDWAYS HANDICAP (3-y-o: £4,788: 1m) (6)

2 230 TIVIAN (W) 8-11 G Stoney 2
3 230 TIVIAN (W) 8-11 G Stoney 2
4 000 BRADSHAW (W) 8-11 G Stoney 2
5 000 BRADSHAW (W) 8-11 G Stoney 2
6 000 BRADSHAW (W) 8-11 G Stoney 2

8.5 BAINTON STAKES (3-y-o maidens: £1,224: 1m 4f) (12)

11 44 APZAL (M) 8-11 G Stoney 2
2 00-00 EVERLEAD (C) 8-11 G Stoney 2
3 00-00 HENRY (D) 8-11 G Stoney 2
4 00-00 JAMES (R) 8-11 G Stoney 2

EQUESTRIANISM

Trials are rescued by sponsor

By Jenny MacArthur

The Wyke international three-day event, whose future looked uncertain after the withdrawal of the Midlands Bank last year, has found a new sponsor in the Plessey Company. The event, held annually at the Wyke home of Lord and Lady Hugh Russell since 1961, takes place this year from September 29 to October 3.

Lord Hugh Russell said yesterday that the sponsorship has given the organizers the confidence and the backing to proceed with their plans for this year's event - plans which include the building of a grandstand around the main arena.

Although the three-day event is an international one, the popularity of the Wyke trials, especially on the Continent and the growth of events such as Kalmthout (Belgium) and Luhmühlen (West Germany) has reduced the number of foreign competitors wanting to compete in Britain. Wyke are hoping to change this by offering assistance to foreign teams with their travel expenses, an offer made possible by Plessey's financial backing. Provided there is a minimum of three teams, a team competition will be held.

The junior international three-day event will not take place this year, but the Coupe driving trials, started last year, will also come under the sponsorship of Plessey.

IN BRIEF

MOTOR CYCLING: Franco Uncini, of Italy, who was seriously hurt in a three-day Grand Prix, is progressing well but will remain in the Groningen University Hospital for another week, doctors said yesterday. They said Uncini, aged 28, who regained consciousness on Sunday, could move all his limbs.

BOXING: Lucio Cosma, of Italy, had a good last round to retain his European lightweight title against Rene Weller, of West Germany, in Brolo, flooring his opponent to draw level on points in the 12-round contest. His tactics paid off when a left jab caught Weller full in the face to send the German sprawling but Cosma was then too tired to capitalize.

RUGBY LEAGUE: Wigan have signed the 17-year-old scrum half, Keith Holden, son of the former Wigan, Leigh, and Oldham international centre who played in the 1950s and early 1960s.

FOOTBALL: Barcelona beat Real Madrid 2-1 to win Spain's first League Cup and complete a double over their arch rivals after beating them in the Spanish Cup final last month. First-half goals from Maradona and Alecsandro paved the way for Barcelona's victory. A brilliant goal by Metgod nine minutes from the end was not enough to save Real. The sides drew 2-2 in the first leg of the final in Madrid on Sunday.

Beverly selections

6.45 Saint Julie, 7.10 Jemna, 7.35 Miss Thames, 8.5 With A Little Bit, 8.35 Greed, 9.5 Mallman.

By Our Newmarket Correspondent

6.45 Avenita Lady, 7.10 Jemna, 7.35 Miss Thames, 8.5 With A Little Bit, 8.35 Red Face, 9.5 Mister Avatars.

BUSINESS TO GO

PERFECT IMAGE
Confidential services. A reliable service. Accommodation/Meal/Travel/Car hire. Service/Accountancy & Reception. Our rates are the most reasonable in the area.
01-404 0044

INSTANT TELEX
Improve your clients and increase your efficiency. No annual subscription. Our rates are the most reasonable in the area.
01-404 0044

LIMITED COMPANIES
Formed/Ready made/Company Searches/Formations in Liberia & J.P. COMPANY REGISTRATIONS
17 Whitehall, London EC4 3JF
01-404 0044

OWNERS OF MEDIUM SIZE UK COMPANIES
Interested in selling up and emigrating to Australia? We offer a complete service of UK goods of ideas in this area. We have a large stock of UK goods available if necessary. Tel: 0394 784 100.

DIRECTIONS UNDER PRESSURE
We can help you with your company's directions. We offer a complete service of UK goods of ideas in this area. We have a large stock of UK goods available if necessary. Tel: 0394 784 100.

RESULTS UNLIMITED
A complete service of UK goods of ideas in this area. We have a large stock of UK goods available if necessary. Tel: 0394 784 100.

MARBLE ARCHES
A complete service of UK goods of ideas in this area. We have a large stock of UK goods available if necessary. Tel: 0394 784 100.

BURGLES ALARM
A complete service of UK goods of ideas in this area. We have a large stock of UK goods available if necessary. Tel: 0394 784 100.

5000 COLOUR LEAFLETS
A complete service of UK goods of ideas in this area. We have a large stock of UK goods available if necessary. Tel: 0394 784 100.

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTS
A complete service of UK goods of ideas in this area. We have a large stock of UK goods available if necessary. Tel: 0394 784 100.

COMMISSIONS
A complete service of UK goods of ideas in this area. We have a large stock of UK goods available if necessary. Tel: 0394 784 100.

COMPUTER SERVICES
A complete service of UK goods of ideas in this area. We have a large stock of UK goods available if necessary. Tel: 0394 784 100.

OLIVETTI COMPUTER
A complete service of UK goods of ideas in this area. We have a large stock of UK goods available if necessary. Tel: 0394 784 100.

HOTELS AND LICENSED PREMISES

BUSINESSES FOR SALE

THE ULTIMATE BUSINESS CARD



FROM £10 PER WEEK

The Executrade card gives you your London office, your telephonist & secretary telex, fax, full computer facilities and much much more.

All of this is fully operational and available to you **24 HOURS A DAY - 365 DAYS A YEAR.**

Executrade makes you as big as your biggest competitor - without his overheads!

For further details please attach your card or fill in the coupon.

Please send me details of the Executrade Card.

Name: _____
Address: _____
Tel No: _____

Executrade Advanced Business Centres
Appledale House, Redcar Street, London SW1R 5BS
Telephone: 01-828 4377 Telex 913001
Fax: 01-828 0720

Cornish Holiday Village
FOR SALE BY TENDER
AS A WHOLE OR IN FOUR LOTS
TENDER DATE: 28th SEPTEMBER 1983

The Ferry Boat Inn is situated on the banks of the Helford River, an enviable setting in one of the Cornwall's most outstandingly beautiful areas. The complex comprises the inn itself, together with a total of 37 luxury holiday flats and apartments, car parks, beach and refreshment, river bank with deer park, swimming pool, tennis, business and holiday services, 2 swimming pools, gardens and grounds. In all approximately 35 acres.

For further particulars and information apply the agents:
Hartnell Taylor Cook
21 The Mall, Clifton,
Bristol BS8 4DR
(0272) 739061

PRECISION ENGINEERS ESSEX

Assets and goodwill of established precision engineers with an annual turnover of approximately £750,000.

The assets include long leasehold premises of 12,500 square feet together with a full range of milling, turning and grinding machines with quality control procedures meeting automotive industry and Ministry of Defence standards.

Full information from the Receiver, Robert Buller, 49 Mill Street, Bedford MK4 3LB. Telephone 0234-211521. Telex: 82634 (TB Bed G).

Thornton Baker

BURY ST. EDMUNDS

Finest private hotel, restaurant and country residence in the town.

Outstanding Queen Anne property in lovely grounds of 4 1/2 acres with swimming pool, 160 seats restaurant, 6 bars, 6 bars, restaurant seating 165.

Planning consent for 28 extra bedrooms, with 160 seats restaurant, 6 bars, 6 bars, restaurant seating 165.

220,000 plus fixtures and fittings at sale.

For further details, please apply to
Casson Beckman & Partners
11/12 Wigmore Place London W1H 9DB
Telephone 01 637 2561 - Telex 24487

FITNESS DANCE CENTRE
CHELSEA, LONDON SW3

Fully equipped fitness gymnasium, complete with five treatment rooms, 200 sq. ft. on 12-year lease at 2700/annum. Includes equipment, reception, shower and changing rooms. Specialised equipment includes 60 Starline and Vauxhall. Superb furnished reception area with complete carpeting. Leasehold premises of 2,800 sq. ft.

For further details, please apply to
Casson Beckman & Partners
11/12 Wigmore Place London W1H 9DB
Telephone 01 637 2561 - Telex 24487

Ecco Jewellery Limited
Ruthin, North Wales

Offers are invited by the Joint Receivers and Managers of the business and assets of Ecco Jewellery Limited - the largest manufacturer of precious metal chains in the UK.

The factory - including casting plant and wire mill - is one of the most advanced of its kind due to substantial investment during the last 10 years. Over 100 employees including outworkers.

The Receivers have been informed by the Welsh Development Agency that they would be willing to consider applications for financial assistance from potential purchasers.

Further details from
David Harrison FCA,
061-941 5221.

Howard House, Lloyd Street, Atricham, Cheshire WA14 2DE

PALMA DE MALLORCA
Quality Restaurant for sale

Excellent situation in the city. Design and installations by professional experts with international quality. Fully furnished. The property is situated in a prime location. The restaurant is fully equipped with all the necessary furniture and fixtures. The premises are in excellent condition and the business is profitable.

For further details, please apply to
Casson Beckman & Partners
11/12 Wigmore Place London W1H 9DB
Telephone 01 637 2561 - Telex 24487

W2 (Off Edgware Road)

No premises. 24 hr. access. Prestigious central offices with phone & fax. From £70 pw incl. sh/long term.

01-839 4808

PALL MALL
No Premium
Prestige firm's superb showrooms/offices all inclusive with phone & fax. From £75 pw.

01-839 4808

INDUSTRIAL SERVICES

ELECTRONICS COMPANY
Immediate capacity available for PCB design, assembly, testing, repair, etc. Facilities include design, prototyping, material procurement, etc. Tel: 0272 28161 or 0272 77964 even & w/even.

EXCELLENT SECURE STORAGE
Secure storage of all types of goods. London Bridge, Hendon, Middlesex. Tel: 01-839 4808

SUMMER HOLIDAY HOMES
Superbly equipped and furnished in EPL. Fully furnished. Tel: 01-839 4808

STABLES
Stables for sale. Located 50 miles North of London. Tel: 01-839 4808

MARKET OPERATORS
Require existing business. Tel: 01-839 4808

EDUCATIONAL CAREERS AND RETRAINING

SUMMER HOLIDAY HOMES
Superbly equipped and furnished in EPL. Fully furnished. Tel: 01-839 4808

STABLES
Stables for sale. Located 50 miles North of London. Tel: 01-839 4808

MARKET OPERATORS
Require existing business. Tel: 01-839 4808

EDUCATIONAL CAREERS AND RETRAINING

COMPUTER PERSONNEL RECRUITMENT
Specialist recruitment agency for computer personnel. Tel: 01-839 4808

CARAVAN PARK
Caravan park for sale. Tel: 01-839 4808

HOUSE
House for sale. Tel: 01-839 4808

SMALL LICENSED RESTAURANT
Small licensed restaurant for sale. Tel: 01-839 4808

COMPUTER PERSONNEL RECRUITMENT
Specialist recruitment agency for computer personnel. Tel: 01-839 4808

INDUSTRIAL SERVICES

ELECTRONICS COMPANY
Immediate capacity available for PCB design, assembly, testing, repair, etc. Facilities include design, prototyping, material procurement, etc. Tel: 0272 28161 or 0272 77964 even & w/even.

EXCELLENT SECURE STORAGE
Secure storage of all types of goods. London Bridge, Hendon, Middlesex. Tel: 01-839 4808

SUMMER HOLIDAY HOMES
Superbly equipped and furnished in EPL. Fully furnished. Tel: 01-839 4808

STABLES
Stables for sale. Located 50 miles North of London. Tel: 01-839 4808

MARKET OPERATORS
Require existing business. Tel: 01-839 4808

EDUCATIONAL CAREERS AND RETRAINING

SUMMER HOLIDAY HOMES
Superbly equipped and furnished in EPL. Fully furnished. Tel: 01-839 4808

STABLES
Stables for sale. Located 50 miles North of London. Tel: 01-839 4808

MARKET OPERATORS
Require existing business. Tel: 01-839 4808

ED

Today's television and radio programmes

Edited by Peter Davalle

BBC 1

- 6.00 **Carefree AM**: News, sport, traffic information and weather details available to everyone with a television set - with or without teletext facility.
- 6.30 **Breakfast Time**: With Selina Scott and Nick Ross. Includes news at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00 and 8.30; Regional news at 6.45, 7.15, 7.45 and 8.15; Sport at 8.45, 7.15 and 8.15; Breakfast Time doctor (between 6.45 and 7.00); Gardening (7.30-7.45); Morning papers review (7.30-8.45); Food and Cooking (8.45-9.00).
- 1.00 **News After Hours** with Colin Ross and Sandi Marshall. 1.27 Financial Report. And sub-titled news headlines: 1.30 Postman Pat (7).
- 1.45 **Wimbledon 83**: Live coverage of the semi-finals of the Men's Singles (the final takes place on Sunday). Further coverage on BBC 1 at 8.15. There is also coverage on BBC2 this afternoon at 4.15, with Match of the Day at 10.20 tonight.
- 4.20 **Play School**: See BBC 2 entry under TV/LONDON.
- 4.45 **Roger and曹**: Roger and曹 are back in their new series, with Alan and Ken Wood (7).
- 5.00 **Newsround Extra** with John Craven and Paul McDowell. 5.10 **Newsround**: The 7 of the drama serial set in the New Zealand goldfields of the last century (7).
- 5.40 **News** with Jan Leeming. 6.00 **South East at Six**.
- 6.15 **Wimbledon 83**: We see the best of the action from the semi-finals of the Men's Singles. Plus highlights of other matches.
- 7.30 **Odd One Out**: Five new contestants challenge last week's champion in this game in which the players have to say which word, picture or music cue they think is the one that does not belong. Cheerfully presented by Paul Daniels.
- 8.00 **The Time of Your Life**: Another film in this series in which Noel Edmunds hears from somebody well known about the day which made all the difference to his or her life. The identity of tonight's subject is being kept secret.
- 8.30 **International Athletics**: The U-Bix Challenge Cup, from Birmingham. Taking part are teams from England, Poland, Austria and Belgium. So far, England have not been beaten at home. Tonight's contestants are expected to include Steve Overt, Steve Cram and Phil Brown. Further coverage at 10.50.
- 9.00 **News** with Michael Buck. Also weather prospects for the weekend.
- 9.25 **Gargery and Lacey**: The two police women are asked to track down the fellow officer who is beating his wife with Sharon Glass and Tyna Daly.
- 10.15 **Celena**: The Welsh entertainer Celena Duacan is supported by Measel.
- 10.45 **News headlines**. And weather forecasts.
- 10.50 **International Athletics**: Back to the Alexander Stadium in Birmingham for further coverage of the U-Bix Challenge Cup. The commentators: David Coleman, Ron Pickering and Stuart Storey.
- 11.20 **Film: Timepass** (1955) British-made thriller about a journalist (Gene Nelson) who, believing that a body found in the Thames is that of a famous physicist (Peter Arne) investigating the death and finds himself in a dangerous race against time. Director: Ken Hughes. Ends at 12.55.

tv-am

- 6.25 **Good Morning, Britain**. With Anne Diamond, Nick Owen. Includes news at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00 and 8.30; Barbara Baxendale at 8.30; Cheekout at 8.45; Today's papers (with David Rappoport) at 7.05; Competition at 7.25 and 8.25; Sport at 7.45; Fantasy Time (Fiona Richmond) at 8.05; TV Preview (with Jimmy Greaves) at 8.35; Diet with Diana Dora, at 8.45; Mad Lizzie at 9.15. Closedown at 9.25.

ITV/LONDON

- 9.25 **Thames News Headlines**: 9.30 **For Schoolers**: Manganese, 8.55 **Hurricanes** and 9.10 **10.15 Carling and Shering**; 10.35 **French Programme**; 10.58 **Baby's first year**; 11.15 **The Coastline**; 11.15 **Stately home** (Weston Park, Strathclyde); 11.44 **Tonight**: paper.
- 12.00 **Topper's Tales** (money for Christmas; 12.10 **Rainbow**: sneezing (7); 12.30 **Do it Hereafter**: Joinery for the handy workman. Plus making stained shawls.
- 1.00 **News from ITN**: 1.20 **Thames area news**; 1.30 **About Britain**: Rural Enterprise. How the young are helping to save rural life in Northumberland; 2.30 **Ladies' Man**: Comedy series about an American magazine for women. With Lawrence Pressman and Louise Sorensen.
- 2.30 **Racing from Sandown**: It is Hong Kong Day, so many Chinese visitors will be watching the 2.35, 3.05 **Royal Hongkong Jockey Club Trophy** handicap, and the 3.35.
- 4.15 **Whodunnit**: The big event of the day is, of course, the semi-final in the Men's Singles. We see live coverage and, at 10.20 tonight there are highlights. Commentary by Dan Maskall, John Barrow, Anthony Davis, Mark Cox, Ann Jones, Virginia Wade, Bill Threlfall and Richard Evans.
- 7.40 **News** with subtitles. And weather prospects.
- 7.45 **Civilisation**: Re-run of this highly praised 13-part series in which the late Kenneth Clark defined what western civilisation meant to him. The films were first screened 14 years ago. Tonight's film, *The Skin of Our Teeth*, covers the Dark Ages - roughly from 400AD to 1000AD. There is a brief introduction about the Grasso-Roman world, and why it collapsed (7). (See Choice)
- 8.35 **Gardeners' World**: From Sandale in Rutland. Clennett expert Raymond Evison shows us some new varieties and offers some advice on the best time to prune - and how to do it. Also, a progress report on Geoff Harrison's organic garden; and Mary Spiller wages war on pests and weeds.
- 9.00 **My Music**: Steve Race, in the chair and a piano, puts questions to Denis Norden, Ian Wallace, Frank Muir and John Arns, all of whom, ultimately have to sing for their supper.
- 9.25 **Maybury**: Second and final part of Douglas Watkinson's story about an epileptic, New Gods for Old. Tonight's instalment sees the young sufferer, Kenneth Brangsh, enrolling in college and arriving at his new digs which he has to share with a girl (Cathryn Harrison). But there is still much more work for his psychiatrist Eddie Rosbuck (Patrick Stewart) to do on him before he can be sent to college with himself, and with life. Also starring David Nichols, Mizi Rogers and Lisa Tremontin.
- 10.20 **Wimbledon 83**: Highlights from today's play in the semi-finals of the Men's Singles. And there is expert comment on the prospects for tomorrow's big event - the final of the Ladies' Singles. With Desmond Lynam and Gerald Williams.
- 11.05 **Newsnight**: Bulletins and analysis from the usual team, headed by John Tusa, Peter Snow and Donald MacCormick. Ends at 12.00 approximately.
- 12.10 **Close**: Brian Blessed reads a poem by Vernon Watkins.

CHOICE

Chacun a son coin, philosophizes the greedy relative in SEATON'S AUNT (ITV, 10.30pm) as she forges the love between her lips, washed gloriously by her nephew, who is convinced he is an old hag, in league with the Devil. If you know your Walter de la Mare, you will know that it is a vision of a very different kind of respect that the young lad finds in his mind when he thinks of his aunt. "She's living off me - a cannibal feast - and she's a spider," he complains to his school comrade. De la Mare wrote what looks to me like a perfectly shaped story about possession, with a tragic and sensible resolution. Ken Taylor, writer of tonight's screenplay, obviously finds the original ending unsatisfactory because he has tacked on a few pages from another de la Mare story, The

CHOICE

Quincunx. The transplant is not badly done; it is just that, in my opinion the operation did not need performing. It is Morris in Seaton's Aunt to the fore, or to the death. In this classic tale of unrequited love and death are interchangeable. Miss Morris gets patchy support from the rest of the cast which, I suspect, is why tonight's play grips less than it ought to. What about the prospect, it is always a pleasure to be given another chance to appraise Kenneth Clark's series

CHOICE

CIVILISATION. The rerun of the whole 13-part series begins tonight (BBC 2, 7.45). It is, however, most sad to see the death of Lord Clark, in May, that prompted the

CHOICE

BBC to repeat these highly personal films now. We may not agree with all of Clark's conclusions, but what he did wish to make us re-examine the reasons for our own entrenched attitudes towards our heritage.

Radio 3

- 6.55 **Weather**.
- 7.05 **Morning Concert**: Offenbach (Overture: La Vie parisienne), Liszt (Symphony No. 2 in G), Barcarolle No 5 in F sharp minor, Ravel (La Valse).
- 8.05 **News**.
- 8.10 **Music Concert** (continued). J C Bach, Gibbons, J S Bach, Corelli, Mozart, includes Bach's Fugue Sonata in E minor (BWV 1024) and Mozart's Horn Quintet (K 407).
- 9.05 **News**.
- 9.15 **This Week's Composer**: Tallis: records. With the Cantatas in Ecclesia and the Cretes of the Dowry. Includes the Mass (Purcell set no 1).
- 10.00 **Piano Music** by Elton. The performer is Martin Roscoe. Includes: Chopin's Op 2 in G.1 Northern Sinfonia of Elton. Schubert, Sibelius, Holst, Mozart. The Holst work is the Double Concerto.
- 11.30 **The Sea**: Songs by Ireland, Haydn, Doherty, Walton, Wolf, Pauri, Schumann, Brahms and Head. The singers: Sarah Walker, Jonathan Summers; with Roger Vignoles as accompanist.
- 12.15 **Midday Concert**. BBC Concert Orchestra. Part 1: Sibelius (Act 1. With orchestra). French (Romance in A minor for violin and orchestra).
- 1.00 **News**.
- 1.05 **Six Contraltos**.
- 1.20 **Midday Concert**. Part 2: Brahms (Piano Concerto No 2). Includes: Mendelssohn's String Quartet play the Op 50 No 3 and the Op 50 No 1.
- 3.00 **The British Symphony**. Alwyn (No 5). First Concerto for piano and orchestra) and Rawsthorne (Symphony No 3).
- 4.00 **Thames News** from Leeds Parish Church.
- 4.55 **News**.
- 5.00 **Mainly For Pleasure**. Includes: 1.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.58 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.00 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.02 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.04 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.06 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.08 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.10 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.12 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.14 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.16 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.58 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.00 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.02 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.04 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.06 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.08 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.10 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.12 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.14 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.16 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.58 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.00 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.02 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.04 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.06 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.08 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.10 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.12 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.14 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.16 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.58 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.00 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.02 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.04 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.06 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.08 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.10 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.12 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.14 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.16 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.58 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.00 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.02 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.04 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.06 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.08 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.10 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.12 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.14 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.16 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 6.58 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.00 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.02 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.04 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.06 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.08 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.10 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.12 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.14 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.16 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 7.58 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.00 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.02 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.04 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.06 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.08 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.10 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.12 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.14 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.16 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 8.58 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.00 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.02 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.04 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.06 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.08 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.10 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.12 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.14 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.16 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 9.58 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.00 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.02 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.04 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.06 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.08 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.10 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.12 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.14 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.16 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 10.58 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.00 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.02 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.04 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.06 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.08 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.10 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.12 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.14 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.16 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 11.58 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.00 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.02 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.04 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.06 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.08 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.10 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.12 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.14 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.16 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 12.58 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.00 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.02 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.04 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.06 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.08 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.10 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.12 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.14 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.16 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 1.58 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.00 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.02 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.04 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.06 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.08 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.10 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.12 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.14 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.16 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 2.58 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.00 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.02 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.04 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.06 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.08 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.10 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.12 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.14 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.16 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 3.58 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.00 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.02 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.04 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.06 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.08 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.10 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.12 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.14 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.16 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 4.58 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.00 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.02 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.04 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.06 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.08 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.10 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.12 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.14 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.16 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.18 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.20 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.22 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.24 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.26 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.28 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.30 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.32 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.34 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.36 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.38 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.40 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.42 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.44 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.46 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.48 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.50 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.52 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.54 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.56 **Waltz** from Strauss. 5.58

Martial law in Poland may end

Rome (Reuter, AFP)—Cardinal Jozef Glemp, Roman Catholic Primate of Poland, expressed hope yesterday that martial law would be lifted this month, and confirmed that a dialogue between church and state was in progress.

The primate, asked on his arrival in Rome about reports that the Government might lift martial law on July 22, replied: "One thinks so, one thinks so". He added: "I believe the church would want it but these are political questions I have no part in".

The cardinal and three bishops are in Rome to confer with the Pope on the impact of the latter's visit to Poland.

Cardinal Glemp replied with a firm "no" to journalists asking if the church favoured the replacement of Mr Lech Walesa as leader of the barred trade union, Solidarity.

WARSAW: General Wojciech Jaruzelski, the Polish leader, has told a senior Western parliamentarian that martial law could be lifted as early as July 22, but it may have to be postponed until December (Roger Boyes writes).

In a private meeting with Senor José Federico de Carrizjal, president of the Spanish senate, General Jaruzelski said he hoped that the church leadership would issue a declaration that would make the lifting of martial law easier.

He said that three factors would influence the date: the analysis of the Pope's visit to Poland being prepared by the joint church-state commission; Cardinal Glemp's visit to the Vatican and the Government's own assessment of the internal stability of Poland. The Polish Government, the general emphasized, would not be influenced by outside pressures.

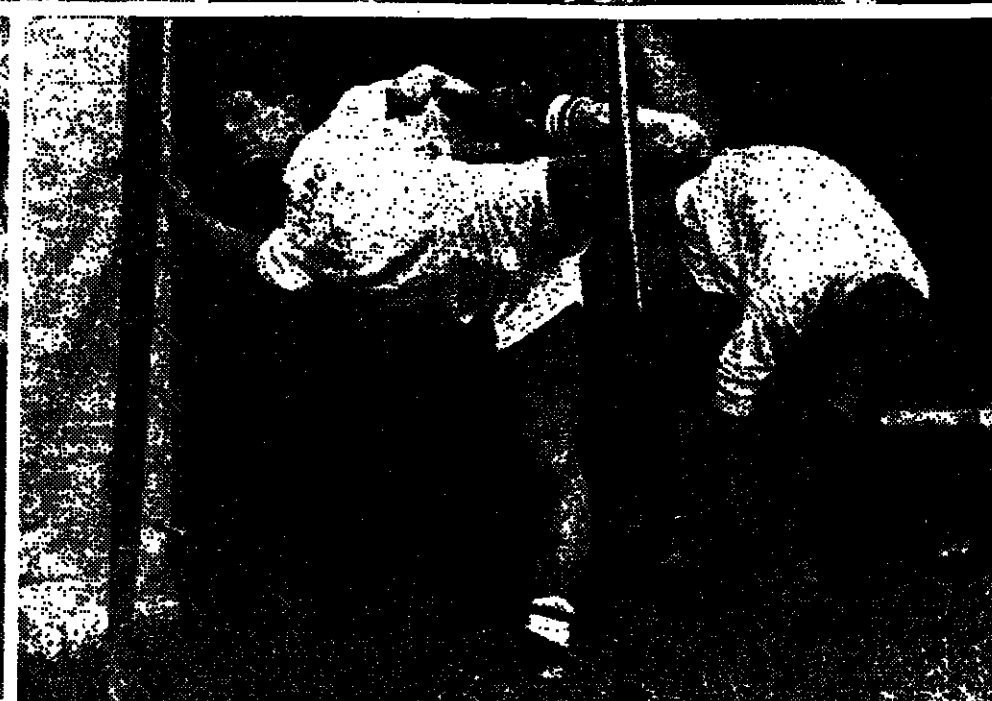
General Jaruzelski told the Spanish politician, who is the highest-ranking parliamentarian from the West to visit Poland since martial law was imposed 18 months ago, that there could be unrest on August 31, the anniversary of the Gdansk agreement of 1980 which effectively created Solidarity. This was one of the many elements that had to be considered.

In an interview with a Polish provincial newspaper, the General declared that the Pope's visit had created "a platform of understanding" with the church.

Day one at Henley: The agony and the elegance



Scenes at Henley Royal Regatta, which began yesterday and continues until Saturday, photographed by Brian Harris. Reports, page 24.



Scenes at Henley Royal Regatta, which began yesterday and continues until Saturday, photographed by Brian Harris. Reports, page 24.

12 more cable licences on offer

By Philip Webster, Political Reporter

The Government plans to grant licences for up to 12 new cable television franchises operating new cable technology before the end of November, the Home Secretary announced yesterday.

Giving the go-ahead for the speedy but limited expansion of cable in advance of legislation, in order to "maintain the momentum for the development of new systems", Mr Leon

Brittan told the Commons that applications, which will be assessed by the Home Office and the Department of Trade and Industry, must be submitted by the end of August.

Applicants for the 12 pilot project licences are expected to limit themselves to identifiable and self-contained communities of not more than about 100,000 homes. There will be no local consultations but the Home

Secretary said this did not mean that applications would be readily granted.

Agreeing that it was exceptional for a start to be approved before legislation, he said that those applications which succeeded would be those which offered the most positive contribution to advanced technology and at the same time a comprehensive service.

Parliamentary report, page 4

Financial Times formula

Continued from page 1

dispute was to persuade Aslef, the train drivers' union, to return to work after Mr Murray had done a similar underwriting of an agreement.

Parliamentary report, page 4

statement from Mr Murray would be more effective than sticking to a demand for binding arbitration.

During the next three days the negotiations at Acas will attempt to produce a new press room agreement for NGA machine managers. The union has claimed extra shifts and an increase in weekly pay from £204.67 to £232. The management has said that any improvement in pay has to be self-financing.

THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

Today's events

Royal engagements

The Queen visits the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 10.30; attends a reception given by Glasgow Chamber of Commerce to mark their bicentenary, George Square, Glasgow, 11.45; visits the premises of The Glasgow Herald to mark their bicentenary, 2.30; visits the Scottish Special Housing Association Development at Calton, 3.40. Princess Anne, Chancellor of

London University, visits the Marine Biological Station, Millport, Isle of Cumbrae, 3.

The Duke of Kent visits Wolverhampton Polytechnic, 10.45.

Exhibitions in progress

Scotland's heritage of printed books and learning, National Library of Scotland, George IV Bridge, Edinburgh, Mon to Fri 9.30 to 5, Sat 9.30 to 1, Sun 11 to 4, closed Sun; (ends tomorrow). Old World New World: Antiquities from the collection of Sir Henry Wellcome, Museum and Art

Gallery, Chamberlain Square, Birmingham, Mon to Sat 10 to 5, Sun 2 to 5; (until 1983).

Topographical Pictures: town and country over two centuries, Leicester Museum and Art Gallery, New Walk, Leicester, Mon to Sat 10 to 5.30, Sun 2 to 5.30, closed Fri; (until July 31).

Elias Ashmole (1617-1692) and his world, McAlpine Gallery, Ashmolean Museum, Beaumont Street, Oxford, Tues to Sat 10 to 4, Sun 2 to 4; (until July 31). Newfoundland Mosaic display and demonstration of mat-making techniques by Newfoundland craftsmen, City Museum and Art Gallery, Plymouth, Mon to Sat 10 to 6, closed Sun; (until July 17). Last chance to see

The pound

	Bank	Bank
	Buy	Sell
Australia \$	1.63	1.74
Austria Sch	28.55	27.00
Belgium Fr	81.00	77.00
Canada \$	1.93	1.85
Denmark Kr	14.50	13.88
Finland Mk	8.88	8.38
France Fr	12.00	11.50
Germany DM	4.02	3.82
Greece Dr	140.00	136.00
Hongkong \$	11.35	10.70
Ireland Pt	1.28	1.22
Italy Lira	2385.00	2265.00
Japan Yen	384.00	364.00
Netherlands Gld	4.52	4.30
Norway Kr	11.55	11.00
Portugal Esc	183.00	178.00
South Africa Rd	2.13	1.98
Spain Pta	222.00	211.00
Sweden Kr	12.02	11.52
Switzerland Fr	3.34	3.17
USA \$	1.56	1.51

Food prices

The soft fruit season is well under way. Good quality English strawberries are 50-75p a lb, Dutch and Belgian 70-75p a lb; various plums including Spanish and Italian golden 25-35p a lb and large Spanish gaviotas at 40-65p. Increased supplies of Spanish and Italian apricots brought prices down to 25-30p a lb, so now is a good time to make jam for winter eating. Nectarines are 8-25p each depending on size, and peaches 5-20p; English gooseberries 30-35p a lb. There is a wide variety of melons to choose from including Spanish honeydews 60-90p each, cantaloupes 60-75p and charentais 70p-21 each.

Parliament today

Commons (9.30): Debate on London.

Top films

- Top box-office films in London: 1 (1) Return of the Jedi 2 (2) Outcast 3 (3) Monty Python's The Meaning of Life 4 (4) Educating Rita 5 (5) Tootsie 6 (6) The Year of Living Dangerously 7 (7) Local Hero 8 (8) Sophie's Choice 9 (9) The Hunger 10 (10) Heat and Dust

Top video rentals

- 1 Rocky III (Warner) 2 Poltergeist (MGM/UA) 3 Mac Mac II (Warner) 4 The Evil Dead (Palace) 5 Annie (RCA/Columbia) 6 Wolfen (Warner) 7 Arthur (Warner) 8 Armylife II - The Possession (Thorn EMI) 9 Bronx Warriors (Entertainment in Video) 10 The Dogs of War (Warner)

Roads

London and South-east: Wimbledon Tennis Championships: Additional waiting restrictions and temporary one-way system between 8.30am and 9pm daily in Maryat Road, Wimbledon. M20: Lane closures between junctions 1 (Swanley) and 7 (A249, NE of Maidstone). A104: Balls Pond Road, Dalston, closed westbound for 5 weeks diversions. M5: Lane closures between junction 25 and 26 (Taunton). A35: Traffic control at times on Bere Regis bypass, Dorset. Midlands and East Anglia: M45: Closed eastbound at Rugby; diversions. A429: Roadworks S of Wellesbourne, Redhill. A38: Lane closures at Alrewas, Staffordshire. North: A29: Temporary signals E of Bolton bridge, Bolton Abbey, N Yorks. A6119: Lane closures at Whitebirk Drive, Blackburn.

National days

Canada, the world's second largest country after the Soviet Union, today celebrates its foundation as the Dominion of Canada, formalized under the British North America Act on this day in 1867. The nation at that time consisted only of the eastern provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. Since then the country has taken in six more provinces and two territories stretching to the Pacific Ocean in the west and the Arctic Ocean in the north and is governed from Ottawa under Mr Pierre Trudeau. Lying between the great east African lakes of Victoria and Tanganyika, the republics of Rwanda and Burundi today both celebrate their independence on July 1, 1962, from joint Belgian administration under a United Nations trusteeship.

Pollen forecast

	Pollen count	Peak time
Aberdeen	low	3 to 6 pm
Belfast	low	noon to 3 pm
Birmingham	low	noon to 3 pm
Bristol	low	noon to 3 pm
Cardiff	low	noon to 3 pm
Edinburgh	low	noon to 3 pm
Exeter	low	noon to 3 pm
Glasgow	low	noon to 3 pm
London	high	3 to 6 pm
Leeds	low	noon to 3 pm
Liverpool	low	noon to 3 pm
Manchester	low	noon to 3 pm
Newcastle	low	noon to 3 pm
Nottingham	low	noon to 3 pm
Reading	low	noon to 3 pm
Sheffield	low	noon to 3 pm
Southampton	low	noon to 3 pm
Stirling	low	noon to 3 pm
Truro	low	noon to 3 pm
Wolverhampton	low	noon to 3 pm
Worcester	low	noon to 3 pm
York	low	noon to 3 pm

* except during rain

Weather

Troughs of low pressure moving into NW districts will spread SE during the day.

6am to midnight

London, SE, E England, East Anglia, Channel Islands: Drizzle, becoming cloudy later; wind NW, light or moderate; max temp 19 to 21C (66 to 70F). Central S, SW England, Midlands, S Wales: Sunny periods at first, becoming cloudy, perhaps a little rain in places; wind NW to W, light or moderate; max temp 19 to 21C (66 to 70F). N Wales, NW England, Lake District, Isle of Man, SW Scotland, Glasgow: Bright start, becoming cloudy with some rain at times; wind W, light or moderate; max temp 18 to 20C (64 to 68F). Central N, NE England, Borders, Edinburgh, Newcastle, Aberdeen: Sunny periods at first, becoming cloudy later, a little rain in places; wind W to W, light or moderate; max temp 17 to 19C (63 to 66F). Central Highlands, Moray Firth, NE Scotland, Orkney: Bright start, becoming cloudy with rain at times; wind W, light or moderate; max temp 16 to 18C (61 to 64F). Argyll, NW Scotland, Northern Ireland: Cloudy rain at times, hill and coastal fog patches; wind W, light or moderate; max temp 15 to 17C (59 to 63F). Shetland: Sunny periods; becoming cloudy, some rain later; wind W, light or moderate; max temp 14C (57F). Outlook for the weekend: Changeable with near normal temperatures. SEA PASSAGES: S North Sea, Strait of Dover, English Channel (E): Wind W moderate, locally fresh in Strait of Dover sea slight, locally moderate in Channel. S: Wind S, moderate, becoming fresh; sea slight, becoming moderate.

Lighting-up time

London 8.51 pm to 4.18 am. Bristol 10.01 pm to 4.28 am. Edinburgh 10.29 pm to 4.32 am. Manchester 10.11 pm to 4.15 am. Newcastle 10.06 pm to 4.47 am.

Yesterday

	Temp	Wind	Cloud
Belfast	14.5	15.0	15.0
Birmingham	14.5	15.0	15.0
Bristol	14.5	15.0	15.0
Cardiff	14.5	15.0	15.0
Edinburgh	14.5	15.0	15.0
Exeter	14.5	15.0	15.0
Glasgow	14.5	15.0	15.0
London	14.5	15.0	15.0
Leeds	14.5	15.0	15.0
Liverpool	14.5	15.0	15.0
Manchester	14.5	15.0	15.0
Newcastle	14.5	15.0	15.0
Nottingham	14.5	15.0	15.0
Reading	14.5	15.0	15.0
Sheffield	14.5	15.0	15.0
Southampton	14.5	15.0	15.0
Stirling	14.5	15.0	15.0
Truro	14.5	15.0	15.0
Wolverhampton	14.5	15.0	15.0
Worcester	14.5	15.0	15.0
York	14.5	15.0	15.0

London

Yesterday: Temp: max 8 pm to 6 pm, 19C (64F); min 6 pm to 6 am, 13C (55F); humidity 6 pm, 47 per cent. Rain: 2.6 to 6 pm, 0.0 to 6 pm, 10.2 to 11.2 am, 1.8 to 2.8 pm, 10.2 to 11.2 am, 1.8 to 2.8 pm. Wind: 11 to 11.2 am, 1.8 to 2.8 pm. Cloud: 11 to 11.2 am, 1.8 to 2.8 pm.

Highest and lowest

Yesterday: Highest day temp, Torquay, 26C (79F); lowest day temp, Llandudno, 10C (50F); highest night temp, Hastings, 0.7C (33.3F); lowest night temp, Prestwick, 12.4C (54.3F).

(C) TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED. (P) Printed and published by Times Newspapers Limited, P.O. Box 1, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London, W1X 8ZZ. Telephone: 01-224 1234. Telex: 264717. Friday July 1, 1983. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

Frank Johnson in the Commons

An issue cloaked in mystery floors MPs

With the new Parliament already over a week old, the search was on yesterday for an issue.

Mrs Thatcher arrived for her second Prime Minister's question time. There was not an issue in sight. Mr Michael Foot was slumped on the bench opposite her, patiently awaiting the elegiac years with Hazlitt, Dizzy the dog, and Mrs Foot the feminist - years that will be his after October.

The Tories sat massed behind her. The only issues they have, at this stage of the Parliament, are capital punishment and who should be chairman of the 1922 Committee. Both are delicate matters of conscience on which most of them would not wish to comment in public unless it were unavoidable. In any case, it was up to the Opposition to produce issues.

Mr Jeffrey Rooker, a Labour expert on social security, had the first question to the Prime Minister. "Does she believe that families of the unemployed, and the unemployed, should be able to purchase the same amount of food, fuel and clothing from their unemployment benefit one year compared with another? Yes or no?"

This had about it the air of a trick question. So Mrs Thatcher paused before answering. "That will depend very much on their choice of foods and the movement in prices", she said.

She went on to say that this year food prices increased by only 1 per cent. But she was not but frowned out by Labour cries of outrage; by Labour members all but strangling one another in order to be the first to shout "let them eat cake"; and by Mr Eric Heffer, on the Opposition front bench, exclaiming: "You just don't understand, do you? God Almighty, Dear, oh dear, you just don't understand!"

Of one thing, then, we could be certain: there was no issue. What Mrs Thatcher had said was manifestly unexceptionable. And one suspects that most Labour members knew it. In further exchanges, she observed - again, unexceptionably - that the way people used "their national insurance and supplementary benefit is wholly a matter for their choice".

This provoked additional Labour expressions of routine outrage. For in their theology the unemployed are supposed not to have such a thing as

choice, being helpless creatures whose only hope is to await the return of a Labour government. This could explain why at the election more than half of them are understood to have voted Tory.

Earlier, Mrs Peggy Fenner, the Parliamentary Secretary for Agriculture, announced in order enabling the Government to restrict the movement of racing pigeons. As an issue, this seemed more promising. Mrs Fenner said it was because of an outbreak of disease among these birds.

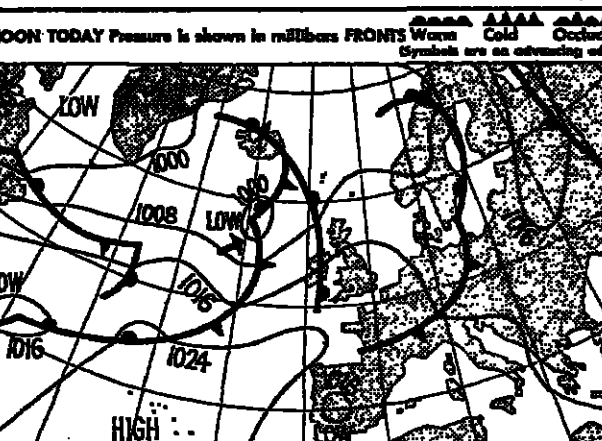
But pigeon racing, particularly up north, would presumably be affected, one thought. Some of us saw the possibility of a massive Labour attack on the Tories for introducing, less than a month after winning a new mandate, blatant class legislation. Mrs Fenner said there would be the full collaboration of the "Royal Pigeon Racing Association". But this sounded like the Establishment body of the sport. Sure enough, Dr Mark Hughes, from the Labour front bench, said the veterinary evidence was "questionable". He demanded more evidence.

Pigeon racing, under some dour Yorkshire sky, is the sort of subject one associates with the ubiquitous pen of Mr Roy Hattersley. But yesterday he was otherwise engaged, searching for an issue in the debate on a White Paper about cable television.

He was in favour of cable television, it seemed, but only if some public body did most of the organizing. He is rather high-minded on such occasions. He called on the Minister "to attempt to essay an answer to my question" - the phrase "to attempt to essay" being Mr Hattersley's way of saying "to try".

Finally, to Mr Richard Alexander, the Conservative member for Newark, who though elected in 1979, had not been elected to the House of Commons, yesterday on behalf of new members' had living conditions. "Yesterday I saw an hon member, whose name and party I did not know, who felt obliged to work from the floor of the cloakroom," he said.

At last, an issue: On the other hand, Mr Alexander should not have assumed that, just because a member was sprawled on the floor of the cloakroom, he was necessarily working.



High tides

Location	AM	PM
Aberdeen	5.34	5.27
Aberystwyth	11.21	10.49
Cardiff	5.12	5.05
Cardigan	11.14	10.32
Cardport	10.24	9.54
Colwyn	5.18	5.11
Dorchester	5.34	5.24
Edinburgh	4.16	4.08
Exeter	5.26	5.18
Gloucester	10.28	9.58
Harwich	10.24	9.48
Leamington	7.03	6.48
Leeds	10.28	9.58
London	5.23	5.15
London SW	10.21	9.51
London SE	5.26	5.18
London NW	10.23	9.53
London E	5.29	5.21
London W	10.26	9.56
London S	5.31	5.23
London N	10.29	9.59
London NE	5.34	5.26
London NW	10.32	9.62
London SE	5.37	5.29
London SW	10.35	9.65
London E	5.40	5.32
London W	10.38	9.68
London NE	5.43	5.35
London NW	10.41	9.71
London SE	5.46	5.38
London SW	10.44	9.74
London E	5.49	5.41
London W	10.47	9.77
London NE	5.52	5.44
London NW	10.50	9.80
London SE	5.55	5.47
London SW	10.53	9.83
London E	5.58	5.50
London W	10.56	9.86
London NE	6.01	5.53
London NW	10.59	9.89
London SE	6.04	5.56
London SW	11.02	9.92
London E	6.07	5.59
London W	11.05	9.95
London NE	6.10	5.62
London NW	11.08	9.98
London SE	6.13	5.65
London SW	11.11	10.01
London E	6.16	5.68
London W	11.14	10.04
London NE	6.19	5.71
London NW	11.17	10.07
London SE	6.22	5.74
London SW	11.20	10.10
London E	6.25	5.77
London W	11.23	10.13
London NE	6.28	5.80
London NW	11.26	10.16
London SE	6.31	5.83
London SW	11.29	10.19
London E	6.34	5.86
London W	11.32	10.22
London NE	6.37	5.89
London NW	11.35	10.25
London SE	6.40	5.92
London SW	11.38	10.28
London E	6.43	5.95
London W	11.41	10.31
London NE	6.46	5.98
London NW	11.44	10.34
London SE	6.49	6.01
London SW	11.47	10.37
London E	6.52	6.04
London W	11.50	10.40
London NE	6.55	6.07
London NW	11.53	10.43
London SE	6.58	6.10
London SW	11.56	10.46
London E	7.01	6.13
London W	11.59	10.49
London NE	7.04	6.16
London NW	12.02	10.52
London SE	7.07	6.19
London SW	12.05	10.55
London E	7.10	6.22
London W	12.08	10.58
London NE	7.13	6.25
London NW	12.11	10.61
London SE	7.16	6.28
London SW	12.14	10.64
London E	7.19	6.31
London W	12.17	10.67
London NE	7.22	6.34
London NW	12.20	10.70
London SE	7.25	6.37
London SW	12.23	10.73
London E	7.28	6.40
London W	12.26	10.76
London NE	7.31	6.43